

Lithuanian Pollutants Emission Inventory for Period 1990-2016

State research institute Center for Physical Sciences and Technology
Sauletekio al. 3, LT-10257 Vilnius, Lithuania
Phone (+370 5) 264 9211,
www.ftmc.lt

Lithuanian Environment Protection Agency,
Juozapavičiaus g. 9, LT-09311 Vilnius, Lithuania
Phone (+370 5) 70662008
www.gamta.lt

Vilnius | 2018

Legal Disclaimer

The Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency or people working on its behalf are not responsible for the use of this report and information contained in it. Extractions of information may be performed only if acknowledgment is given to The Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency.

Abbreviations

- BC** – black carbon;
- CEIP** – Centre on Emission Inventories and Projections;
- CPST** – Centre for Physical Sciences and Technology in Lithuania;
- CLRTAP** – Convention on long Range Transboundary Air Pollutants (ECE/EB.AIR/97);
- CORINAIR** – The Core Inventory of Air Emissions in Europe;
- DSGRL** – Department of Statistics to the Government of the Republic of Lithuania;
- DSI** – dry sorbent injection;
- EMEP/EEA** – European Monitoring and Evaluation Program / European Environmental Agency;
EMEP/EEA 2013 or 2016 guidebook - The EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook, where 2013 or 2016 is the year when guidebook was approved;
- EMEP/CORINAIR** - Atmospheric emission inventory guidebook, Cooperative Programme for Monitoring and Evaluation on the Long Range Transmission of Air Pollutants in Europe, The Core Inventory of Air Emissions in Europe;
- E-PRTR** – European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register;
- ESP** – electrostatic precipitation;
- FF** – fabric filter;
- FRD** – Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania;
- GHG** – Green-house Gas;
- HCB** – hexachlorobenzene;
- IIR** – Informative Inventory Report;
- IPCC GPG 2000** – IPCC Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty management in national Greenhouse Gas Inventories (2000);
- KCA** – key category analysis;
- LEPA** – Environmental Protection Agency under the Ministry of Environmental Protection (Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency);
- MoE** - Ministry of the Environmental Protection;
- NEC** – National Emission Ceilings (directive 2001/81/EC);
- NFR** – Nomenclature for Reporting;
- NMVO**C – non-methane¹ volatile organic compounds;
- PAH** – Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons;
- PCB** – polychlorinated biphenyl;
- PCDD/PCDF** – polychlorinated dibenzodioxins / polychlorinated dibenzofurans;
- PM** – particulate matter;
- POP** – persistent organic pollutants.
- SNCR** – selective non-catalytic reduction;
- Tier 1** – A method using readily available statistical data on the intensity of processes (activity rates) and default emission factors. These emission factors assume a linear relation between the intensity of the process and the resulting emissions. The Tier 1 default emission factors also assume an average or typical process description. This method is the simplest method, has the highest level of uncertainty and should not be used to estimate emissions from key categories;
- Tier 2** – is similar to Tier 1 but uses more specific emission factors developed on the basis of knowledge of the types of processes and specific process conditions that apply in the country for which the inventory is being developed. Tier 2 methods are more complex, will reduce the level of uncertainty, and are considered adequate for estimating emissions for key categories;
- TFEIP** – Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections;
- TSP** – total suspended particles;
- UN** – United Nations;
- UNFCCC** – United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change;
- UNECE** – the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe.

The Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) was established on the 1st of January, 2003, by the Order of the Minister of the Environment of the Republic of Lithuania No. 466 which was released on the 30th of August, 2002. The LEPA performs functions of former Joint Research Centre, Water Resources Department of the Ministry of Environment and undertakes Chemical Substances Management previously managed by State Non-food Products Inspectorate under the Ministry of Economy.

Acknowledgments

Authors of the report greatly appreciate input of the following individuals and institutions:

- Centre for Physical Sciences and Technology Institute of Physics, for estimating pollutant emissions via *Tier 1* and *Tier 3* (transport) approach, analyzing and presenting results and much more;
- Climate Change Division specialists (LEPA) for providing activity data;
- Laima Kulviciene and Mindaugas Simanskas from Water condition assessment division in LEPA for providing information on waste water treatment and use in agriculture;
- Laimute Bazyte from Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania for providing statistics on forest and other natural habitats fires; Inga Latveliene from waste licensing division in LEPA for providing information and statistics on waste burning companies.

Executive Summary

The Republic of Lithuania, as a party of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (UNECE), under the Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP, ECE/EB.AIR/97) is required to annually report pollutant emission data. In compliance with the CLRTAP and its protocols Lithuania submits statistics on the following pollutant emissions: SO_x, NO_x, NMVOC, NH₃, BC, heavy metals (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, and Zn), particulate matter (TSP, PM₁₀, and PM_{2.5}), and POPs (dioxins, furans, PAHs, and HCB).

The Centre for Physical Sciences and Technology (CPST) in Lithuania has a role of inventory preparation using *Tier 1* approach (and *Tier 3* for Road transport). The Air Division specialists from the Lithuanian Environment Protection Agency, Under Ministry of Environment (LEPA) perform the assessment on the transparency, quality and completeness of the inventories, improve inventory by recalculating emissions in higher tier approaches. LEPA is responsible for the submission of the results to the Centre on Emission Inventories and Projections (CEIP) under the CLRTAP.

The current report includes information (background information, activity data, methodologies, QA/QC, recalculations and future projections and improvements) on emission inventory for the period 1990-2015. The commitments under the National Emission Ceilings (NEC) directive 2001/81/EC and reduction of the pollutant emissions are discussed in this report.

This report is Lithuanian's Annual Informative Inventory Report due March 15, 2017. The report contains information on Lithuanian's inventories for all years from the base years of the protocols to 2015. The inventory is submitted to the European Commission and EEA via EIONET CDR <http://cdr.eionet.europa.eu/> annually. This report (IIR) is available for public and can be accessed via Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency's website: <http://oras.gamta.lt/cms/index?rubricId=aaa6bf9f-634d-49e5-9189-47e5f4def4d7> and Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution webpage: http://www.ceip.at/ms/ceip_home1/ceip_home/status_reporting/2018_submissions/

The report shows how Lithuania complies to and follows the Guidelines for Reporting Emission Data for inventory preparation, how attempts to ensure transparency, accuracy, consistency, comparability and completeness (TACCC) of the reporting. The submission of results was closely followed according to the template provided by the CLRTAP's Task Force on Emission Inventories and Protections (TFEIP) Secretariat.

Main differences from the last submission are:

- 1) Improved IIR by including more details on calculation methodologies, activity data uncertainties, removing excessive repetition of information on emission factors available on Guidebook;
- 2) Recalculation of large part of the inventory using the latest 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook.
- 3) Evaluation of previously not estimated categories, e.g., NFR 3Df *Use of pesticides*, 3F *Field burning of agricultural residues*, 5C2 *Open waste burning*, 5E *Other waste* and other.
- 4) Improved methodologies and activity data in multiple categories, for instance, NFR 1A1a *Public electricity and heat production*, all NFR 5C1b categories (i.e., cremation, hazardous waste incineration, medical waste incineration and other) and other.

There is a necessity for inventory improvement in the future. One of the main priorities is to estimate KCA categories using *Tier 2* or higher approach.

CONTENTS

ABBREVIATIONS	2
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	4
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	5
CONTENTS	6
FIGURE LIST	13
TABLE LIST	15
1. INTRODUCTION	17
1.1. NATIONAL INVENTORY BACKGROUND	17
1.2. COUNTRY INFORMATION	18
1.3. INSTITUTIONAL ARRANGEMENTS.....	19
1.4. INVENTORY PREPARATION PROCESS	19
1.5. METHODS AND DATA SOURCES	20
1.6. KEY CATEGORIES	21
1.7. QA/QC AND VERIFICATION METHODS AND GENERAL UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION.....	24
1.8. GENERAL ASSESSMENT OF COMPLETENESS	24
2. TRENDS IN EMISSIONS	26
2.1. POLLUTANT EMISSION TRENDS.....	26
2.2. NITROGEN OXIDES (NO _x)	27
2.3. NON-METHANE VOLATILE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS (NMVOC)	28
2.4. SULPHUR DIOXIDE (SO ₂)	30
2.5. AMMONIA (NH ₃)	32
2.6. PM _{2,5}	33
3. ENERGY	35
3.1. ENERGY SECTOR OVERVIEW	35
3.1.1. PUBLIC ELECTRICITY AND HEAT PRODUCTION (1.A.1.A)	35
3.1.2. SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	39
3.1.3. METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	39
3.1.4. EMISSION FACTORS	39
3.1.5. UNCERTAINTY	44
3.2. PETROLEUM REFINING (1.A.1.B)	44
3.2.1. SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	44
3.2.2. EMISSION FACTORS	45
3.3. MANUFACTURE OF SOLID FUEL AND OTHER ENERGY INDUSTRIES (1.A.1.C)	46

3.3.1.	SOURCE DESCRIPTION	46
3.3.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES AND EMISSION FACTORS	47
3.4.	MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION (1.A.2).....	47
3.4.1.	NON-FERROUS METALS (1.A.2.B).....	47
3.4.2.	CHEMICALS (1.A.2.C)	47
3.4.3.	PULP, PAPER AND PRINT (1.A.2.D)	51
3.4.4.	FOOD PROCESSING, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO (1.A.2.E).....	51
3.5.	STATIONARY COMBUSTION IN OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION (1A2GVIII) .	53
3.5.1.	SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	53
3.5.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	53
3.5.3.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC PLANNED IMPROVEMENTS	53
3.6.	TRANSPORT (NFR 1.A.3)	54
3.6.1.	CIVIL AVIATION (NFR 1.A.3.A I-II).....	55
3.6.1.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	55
3.6.1.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	56
3.6.1.3.	UNCERTAINTIES.....	58
3.6.1.4.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC QA/QC AND VERIFICATION	59
3.6.1.5.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC RECALCULATIONS	59
3.6.1.6.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC PLANNED IMPROVEMENTS	59
3.6.2.	ROAD TRANSPORT (1.A.3.B)	60
3.6.2.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	60
3.6.2.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	65
3.6.2.3.	UNCERTAINTIES AND TIME-SERIES CONSISTENCY.....	70
3.6.2.4.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC QA/QC AND VERIFICATION	70
3.6.2.5.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC RECALCULATIONS	70
3.6.2.6.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC PLANNED IMPROVEMENTS	70
3.6.3.	RAILWAYS (NFR 1.A.3.C).....	70
3.6.3.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	70
3.6.3.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	72
3.6.3.3.	UNCERTAINTY ANALYSIS FOR THE RAILWAY TRANSPORT SECTOR.	74
3.6.3.4.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC PLANNED IMPROVEMENTS	75
3.6.4.	NATIONAL NAVIGATION (SHIPPING) (NFR 1.A.3.D).....	75
3.6.4.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	75
3.6.4.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	76
3.6.4.3.	UNCERTAINTY	78
3.6.5.	PIPELINES (NFR 1.A.3.E)	78

3.6.5.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	78
3.6.5.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	79
3.6.5.3.	UNCERTAINTIES AND TIME-SERIES CONSISTENCY.....	80
3.6.5.4.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC QA/QC AND VERIFICATION	80
3.6.5.5.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC RECALCULATIONS	80
3.7.	SMALL COMBUSTION AND NON-ROAD MOBILE SOURCES (1.A.4.A-B).....	81
3.7.1.	SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	81
3.7.2.	METHODOLOGICAL ISSUES.....	84
3.7.3.	UNCERTAINTY	89
3.7.4.	SOURCE-SPECIFIC PLANNED IMPROVEMENTS	89
3.8.	OTHER STATIONARY (INCLUDING MILITARY) (1 A 5 A). OTHER. MOBILE (INCLUDING MILITARY. LAND BASED AND RECREATIONAL BOATS) (1 A 5 B).	90
3.9.	FUGITIVE EMISSION FROM SOLID FUELS: COAL MINING AND HANDLING (1B1A)	91
3.10	FUGITIVE EMISSION FROM SOLID FUELS: SOLID FUEL TRANSFORMATION (1B1B)	91
3.11	OTHER FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM SOLID FUELS (1B1C).....	91
3.12	FUGITIVE EMISSIONS OIL: EXPLORATION, PRODUCTION, TRANSPORT (1.B.2.A.I)	92
3.13	FUGITIVE EMISSIONS OIL: REFINING, STORAGE (1.B.2.A.IV)	93
4.9.	DISTRIBUTION OF OIL PRODUCTS (1.B.2.A.V).....	94
4.10.	FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM NATURAL GAS (EXPLORATION, PRODUCTION, PROCESSING, TRANSMISSION, STORAGE, DISTRIBUTION AND OTHER) (1.B.2.B).....	95
4.12	OTHER FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM ENERGY PRODUCTION (1B2D)	97
4.	INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND PRODUCT USE.....	98
4.1.	SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	98
4.2.	MINERAL PRODUCTS (2.A)	98
4.3.	CEMENT PRODUCTION (2.A.1).....	98
4.3.1.	<i>Source category description</i>	98
4.3.2.	<i>Methodology</i>	98
4.3.3.	<i>Uncertainty</i>	99
4.4.	LIME PRODUCTION (2.A.2)	100
4.4.1.	<i>Source category description</i>	100
4.4.2.	<i>Methodology</i>	100
4.5.	GLASS PRODUCTION (2.A.3)	101
4.5.1.	<i>Methodology</i>	101
4.6.	QUARRYING AND MINING OF MINERALS OTHER THAN COAL (2.A.5.A);	102
4.6.1.	<i>Overview of the Section</i>	102
	<i>Methodology</i>	102

<i>Time Series</i>	102
4.7. CONSTRUCTION AND DEMOLITION (2.A.5.B).....	102
4.7.1. <i>Overview of the Section</i>	102
4.7.2. <i>Methodology</i>	103
4.8. STORAGE, HANDLING AND TRANSPORT OF MINERAL PRODUCTS (2.A.5.C).....	103
4.9. OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (2.A.6).....	103
4.10. CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (2.B).....	103
4.11. AMMONIA PRODUCTION (2.B.1).....	103
4.11.1. <i>Source category description</i>	103
4.11.2. <i>Methodology</i>	104
4.12. NITRIC ACID PRODUCTION (2.B.2).....	104
4.13. CHEMICAL INDUSTRY: OTHER (NFR 2.B.10.A).....	106
4.13.1. <i>Overview of the Sector</i>	106
4.13.2. <i>Methodology</i>	106
4.13.3. <i>Time Series</i>	106
4.14. METAL PRODUCTION (2.C).....	107
4.14.1. <i>Iron and Steel Production (NFR 2.C.1)</i>	107
4.14.1.1. <i>Overview of the Sector</i>	107
4.14.1.2. <i>Methodology</i>	107
4.15. OTHER SOLVENT AND PRODUCT USE.....	108
4.15.1. <i>Domestic solvent use including fungicides (2.D.3.a)</i>	109
4.15.2. <i>Road paving with asphalt (2.D.3.b)</i>	110
4.15.3. <i>Asphalt roofing (2.D.3.c)</i>	111
4.15.4. <i>Coating applications (2.D.3.d)</i>	112
4.15.5. <i>Degreasing (2.D.3.e)</i>	114
4.15.6. <i>Dry cleaning (2.D.3.f)</i>	115
4.15.7. <i>Chemical products (2.D.3.g)</i>	117
4.15.8. <i>Printing (2.D.3.h)</i>	117
4.15.9. <i>Other solvent and product use (2.D.3.i. 2.G)</i>	118
4.15.10. <i>Other Industrial Processes (NFR 2.H – 2.K);</i>	120
4.15.11. <i>Pulp and paper industry (NFR 2.H.1)</i>	120
4.15.12. <i>Food and Beverages Industry (NFR 2.H.2)</i>	120
4.16. OTHER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION INCLUDING PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION, STORAGE, TRANSPORTATION OR HANDLING OF BULK PRODUCTS (NFR 2.H.3. 2.L).....	121
4.17. WOOD PROCESSING (NFR 2.I).....	122
4.18. <i>Production of POPs (NFR 2.J)</i>	122

4.19.	Consumption of POPs and heavy metals (e.g. electrical and scientific equipment) (NFR 2.K).....	122
5.	AGRICULTURE	124
5.1.	SOURCE CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	124
5.1.1.	MANURE MANAGEMENT (NFR 3.B).....	124
5.1.1.1.	Overview of the Category	124
5.1.1.2.	Methodology	125
5.4.	CROP PRODUCTION AND AGRICULTURAL SOILS (3.D)	127
5.4.1.	Application of Inorganic N-fertilizers (3.D.a.1)	127
5.4.1.1.	Overview of the Category	127
5.4.1.2.	Methodology	127
5.5.	WASTE APPLICATION TO SOILS (3.D.A.2)	128
5.6.	Animal Manure Application to Soils (3.D.a.2.a).....	129
5.6.1.	Overview of the Category	129
5.6.2.	Methodology	129
5.7.	SEWAGE SLUDGE APPLIED TO SOILS (3.D.A.2.B)	129
5.7.1.	Overview of the Category	129
5.7.2.	Methodology	130
5.8.	OTHER ORGANIC FERTILIZER APPLICATION (3.D.A.2.C)	130
5.8.1.	Overview of the Category	130
5.8.2.	Methodology	131
5.9.	URINE AND DUNG DEPOSITED BY GRAZING LIVESTOCK (3.D.A.3)	132
5.9.1.	Overview of the Category	132
5.9.2.	Methodology	132
5.10.	CROP RESIDUES APPLIED TO SOILS (3.D.A.4).....	132
5.11.	INDIRECT EMISSIONS FROM MANAGED SOILS (3.D.B)	132
5.12.	OFF-FARM AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS (3.D.D).....	133
5.13.	CULTIVATED CROPS (3.D.E)	133
5.14.	AGRICULTURE OTHER INCLUDING USE OF PESTICIDES (3.D.F. 3.I)	133
5.15.	USE OF PESTICIDES (3.D.F)	133
5.15.1.	Overview of the Category	133
5.15.2.	Methodology	133
5.16.	AGRICULTURE OTHER (3.I).....	135
5.17.	FIELD BURNING OF AGRICULTURAL RESIDUES (3.F).....	135
5.17.1.	Overview of the Category	135
6.	WASTE	136
6.1.	OVERVIEW OF THE SECTOR	136

6.2.1 Methodology	136
6.3. SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL ON LAND: MANAGED AND UNMANAGED (5.A)	136
6.3.1. Overview of the Section	136
6.3.2. Methodology	138
6.4. BIOLOGICAL TREATMENT OF WASTE (5.B)	140
6.4.1. Overview of the Sector.....	140
6.5. COMPOST PRODUCTION (5.B.1)	140
6.5.1. Overview of the section	140
6.5.2. Methodology	140
6.6. ANAEROBIC DIGESTION (5.B.2)	141
6.6.1. Overview of the sector.....	141
6.6.2. Methodology	141
6.7. WASTE INCINERATION (5.C).....	142
6.8. MUNICIPAL WASTE INCINERATION (NFR 5.C.1.A)	142
6.8.1. Overview of the Sector.....	142
6.8.2. Methodology	143
6.9. INDUSTRIAL WASTE INCINERATION (NFR 5.C.1.B.I)	143
6.9.1. Overview of the Sector.....	143
6.9.2. Methodology	143
6.10. HAZARDOUS WASTE INCINERATION (NFR 5.C.1.B.II)	144
6.10.1. Overview of the Sector.....	144
6.10.2. Methodology	144
6.11. CLINICAL WASTE INCINERATION (NFR 5.C.1.B.III)	145
6.11.1. Overview of the Sector.....	145
6.11.2. Methodology	145
6.12. SEWAGE SLUDGE INCINERATION (NFR 5.C.1.B.IV).....	146
6.12.1. Overview of the Sector.....	146
6.12.2. Methodology	146
6.13. CREMATION (5.C.1.B.V).....	146
6.13.1. Overview of the Section	146
6.13.2. Methodology	146
6.14. OPEN BURNING OF WASTE (NFR 5.C.2)	147
6.14.1. Overview of the Sector.....	147
6.15. WASTEWATER HANDLING (5.D).....	147
6.15.1. Overview of the Sector.....	147
6.16. WASTEWATER TREATMENT IN INDUSTRY AND DOMESTICALLY (5.D.1 AND 5.D.2).....	147

6.16.1.	<i>Overview of the Sector</i>	147
6.16.2.	<i>Methodology</i>	147
6.17.	WASTEWATER TREATMENT IN RESIDENTIAL SECTOR: LATRINES (5.D.3).....	148
6.17.1.	<i>Overview of the Sector</i>	148
6.17.2.	<i>Methodology</i>	149
6.18.	OTHER WASTE, INCLUDING HOUSE. INDUSTRIAL AND CAR FIRES (5E)	149
6.18.1.	<i>Overview of the Sector</i>	149
6.18.2.	<i>Methodology</i>	150
ANNEX. IMPLEMENTATION OF NECD 2017 REVIEW RECOMMENDATIONS		151
REFERENCIAS.....		175

FIGURE LIST

• Figure 1.4-1 The milestones for preparation and submission of National Inventory	Klaida! Žymelė neapibrėžta.
• Figure 1.4-2 Schematic diagram of the process of inventory preparation.....	Klaida! Žymelė neapibrėžta.
• Figure 1.7-1 Quality assurance and quality control methods used to ensure quality and data consistency of the inventory.	24
• Figure 2.1-1 Development of emissions 1990-2016 (source: LRTAP and NEC submission 2018)	26
• Figure 2.2-1. National total emission trend for NO _x , 1990 – 2016.....	27
• Figure 2.2-2. Emission trend for NO _x by sectors, 1990 – 2016	28
• Figure 2.3-1 National total emission trend for NMVOC, 1990-2016	29
• Figure 2.3-2. Emission trend for NMVOC by sectors, 1990-2016.....	30
• Figure 2.4-1. National total emission trend for SO ₂ , 1990-2016	31
• Figure 2.4-2. Emission trend for SO _x by sectors, 1990-2016.....	31
• Figure 2.5-1. National total emission trend for NH ₃ , 1990-2016	32
• Figure 2.5-2. Emission trend for NH ₃ by sectors, 1990-2016	33
• Figure 2.6-1 Emission trend for PM _{2.5} by sectors, 1990-2016	34
• Figure 3.1.1-1 Tendencies of fuel consumption in 1.A.1.a.	37
• Figure 3.1.1-2. Tendencies of biomass and natural gas fuel consumption in 1.A.1.a.	37
• Figure 3.2.1-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption 1A1b in 1990-2016.....	45
• Figure 3.3.1-1 Fuel consumption in 1.A.1.C in 1990-2016.....	47
• Figure 3.4.2-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in chemical industries during 1990-2016, TJ.....	48
• Figure 3.4.3-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in Pulp, Paper and Print industries during 1990-2016, TJ.....	51
• Figure 3.4.4-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in Food processing, Beverages and Tobacco industries during 1990-2016, TJ	52
• Figure 3.6.1.1-1 Map of air ports and aerodromes in lithuania.	55
• Figure 3.6.1.1-2 air pollutants emissions and number of take-off/landing from the 1.A.3.a.ii category.....	56
• Figure 3.6.1.2-1 Estimation of aircraft emissions using the Tier 1 and Tier 2 methodologies	58
• Figure 3.6.2.1-1 Road vehicles by age, 2016.	61
• Figure 3.6.2.1-2 Fuel consumption in road transport in 1990-2016, TJ	62
• Figure 3.6.2.1-3 Gasoline fuel consumption per vehicle type for road transport 1990-2016.....	63
• Figure 3.6.2.1-4 Diesel oil consumption per vehicle type for road transport 1990-2016	63
• Figure 3.6.2.1-5 Fuel consumption share (TJ) per vehicle type and fuel type for road transport in 1990, 2005 and 2016.....	64
• Figure 3.6.3.1-1 Map of Lithuanian railways	71
• Figure 3.6.3.1-2 Railway vehicles by age, 2016	71
• Figure 3.6.3.2-11 Fuel consumption in small combustion 1.A.4.a sector.....	73

- Figure 3.6.4.1-1. Trend of fuel consumption in Water navigation sector75
- Figure 3.6.5.1-1. Gas distribution network in Lithuania79
- Figure 3.7.1-1 NMVOC emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions83
- Figure 3.7.1-2 CO emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions83
- Figure 3.7.1-3 DIOX emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions84
- Figure 4.3-1 Clinker production in 1990-2016.....99
- Figure 4.7-1 Area of residential and non-residential buildings constructed, thousand m².....103
- Figure 4.11-1 Ammonia production quantities (Gg) from 1990 to 2016.....104
- Figure 4.15-1 NMVOC Emissions in 2.D.3.a 1990-2016.....110
- Figure 4.15-2. Population and population density. [inhabitant]110
- Figure 4.15-3 Tobacco consumption (t) in Lithuania for 1990-2016. Information taken from Statistics Lithuania.
119
- Figure 4.15-4 Fireworks consumption (t) in Lithuania for 1990-2016. Information taken from Statistics
Lithuania.119
- Figure 4.15-5 NMVOC emissions (Gg) from the food and beverages industry.....121
- Figure 4.17-1 Number of devices which contain liquid with PCBs, 2005-2016.123
- Figure 5.1.1-1 NH₃ (Gg) emissions from the manure management 1990-2016126
- Figure 6.18-1 Number of fires by categories, 1990-2016.....149

TABLE LIST

• Table 1.5-1 Summary of the main sources from which activity data	20
• Table 1.6-1. Categories obtained from level assessment for the year 2005.	22
• Table 1.6-2. Categories obtained from level assessment for the year 2016	23
• Table 1.8-1 List of sources and reasons why categories were not estimated.	25
• Table 1.8-2 List of categories included elsewhere (IE) and reasons for such aggregation	25
• Table 1.8-3 List of categories included elsewhere (IE) and how they will be disaggregated in the future submissions	25
• Table 2.1-1. Main pollutant emissions in the period 1990-2016, Gg	26
• Table 2.6-1. Planned power reactors in Lithuania.....	Klaida! Žymelė neapibrėžta.
• Table 3.1.1-1 Pollutant emissions from the 1.a.1.a in the period 1990-2016.	38
• Table 3.1.4-1. Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using biomass.	39
• Table 3.1.4-2. Tier 2 emission factors for non-residential sources. medium sized (>1 MWth to ≤ 50 MWth) boilers wood Tier 2 emission factors.....	40
• Table 3.1.4-3 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using hard coal.	41
• Table 3.1.4-4 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using brown coal.	42
• Table 3.1.4-5 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using gaseous fuels.	43
• Table 3.1.4-6 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using heavy fuel oil.....	44
• Table 3.2.2-1. Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.b. refinery gas	45
• Table 3.2.2-2. Tier 1 fuel classifications.....	46
• Table 3.4.2-1 Pollutant emissions from the 1.a.2.c sector in the period 1990-2016	48
• Table 3.4.2-2 Tier 1 emission factors for 1.A.2 combustion in industry using solid fuels Tier 1 default emission factors.....	49
• Table 3.4.2-3 Tier 1 emission factors for 1.A.2 combustion in industry using biomass	50
• Table 3.6.1.1-1. Accounting rules for emissions from 1A3a Civil aviation transportation for CLRTAP and UNFCCC.	56
• Table 3.6.1.2-1 Specific net calorific values (conversion factors).....	57
• Table 3.6.1.2-2 Emission factors used in the calculation of emissions from Civil aviation (g/kg fuel)	58
• Table 3.6.2.1-1. Emission trend in road transport sector 1990-2016.....	64
where. $k_{pb,m}$ – weight related lead content of gasoline (type m) in [kg/kg fuel]. The emission factor for lead is given in the Table 3.6.2.2-1.....	67
• Table 3.6.2.2-2 Emission factor for lead. g/l.....	67
• Table 3.6.2.2-3 Heavy metal emission factors for all vehicle categories in [mg/kg fuel] [5].....	68
• Table 3.6.2.2-4 NMVOC emission factors for gasoline evaporation [18]	68
• Table 3.6.2.2-5 Road transport mileage by categories, [km]	69
• Table 3.6.2.2-6 TSP emission factors for tyre. brake wear and road abrasion [18]	69

- Table 3.6.2.2-7 PM₁₀ emission factors for tyre, brake wear and road abrasion [18]69
- Table 3.6.2.2-8 PM_{2.5} emission factors for tyre, brake wear and road abrasion [7].....69
- Table 3.6.2.2-9. Heavy metal fraction of tyre, brake wear and road abrasion TSP emission [18]69
- Table 3.6.3.1-1 Emissions in Railways72
- Table 3.6.3.2-1 Emissions 1990-2016. Gg.....73
- Table 3.6.3.2-2 Metal EMISSIONS 1990-2016, kt73
- Table 3.6.3.2-3 TIER 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.3.c.....74
- Table 3.6.4.1-1 Emissions 1990-2016. Gg.....75
- Table 3.6.4.2-1Tier 1 emission factors for ships using bunker fuel oil76
- Table 3.6.4.2-2 Tier 1 emission factors for ships using marine diesel oil/marine gas oil77
- Table 3.6.4.2-3Tier 1 emission factors for ships using gasoline77
- Table 3.6.4.3-1 Estimated uncertainties given as percentage related to the emission factors Parameter78
- Table 3.6.5.1-1 Lithuanian natural gas transmission system.....79
- Table 3.7.2-1 Distribution of fuelwood mass by type of combustion devices in Lithuania's residential sector, %
84
- Table 3.7.2-2. Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using hard coal and brown coal.....85
- Table 3.7.2-3 Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using gaseous fuels.....85
- Table 3.7.2-4Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using liquid fuels.....86
- Table 3.7.2-5Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using hard and brown coal...86
- Table 3.7.2-6Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using gaseous fuels.....87
- Table 3.7.2-7Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using liquid fuel88
- Table 3.7.2-8. Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using biomass88
- Table 4.3-1 Emission factors.....99
- Table 4.4-1 EF from industrial process101
- Table 4.15-1 Tier 2 emission factors for source category 2.D.3.b Road paving with asphalt, drum mix hot mix
asphalt plant.....111
- Table 4.15-2 Tier 2 EFs for source category 2.D.3.c Asphalt roofing.....112
- Table 4.15-3 Expert judgement based abatement efficiency factors and the distribution between abatement
technologies115

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. National Inventory Background

The Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) was signed in Geneva in 1979 by 34 Governments and the European Community. It was the first international document addressing problems of transboundary air pollution.

In January of 1994 the Republic of Lithuania ratified the 1979 Geneva Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution and became a party to the Convention and its protocols. One of the obligations to the Convention on LRTAP is to submit an annual pollution emission inventory. According to the Reporting Instruction of Reporting Guidelines under the CLRTAP (ECE/EB.AIR.125) time series of emissions under nomenclature for reporting (NFR) and informative inventory reports (IIR) have to be submitted every year, including recalculated emissions for the period from 1990. Projection reports, gridded data and large point sources (LPS) information (Annex III - V) have to be reported every 4 years [1].

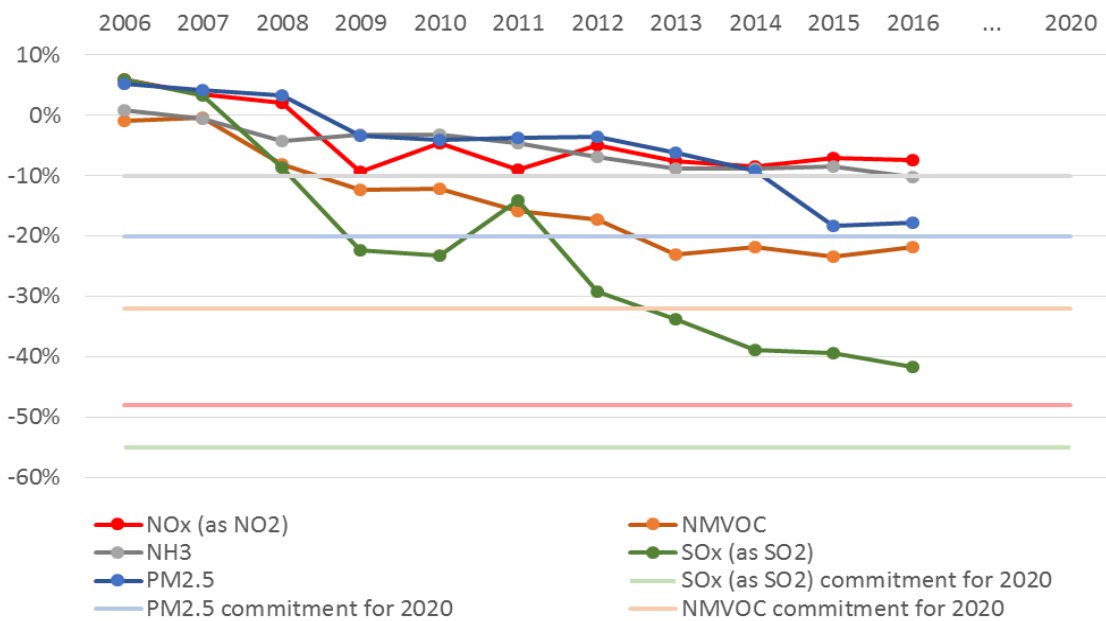
The Convention entered into force in 1983 and has been extended by eight protocols, which specify financing aspects of the cooperative monitoring and evaluation programme, address groups or individual pollutants' reduction and control issues, and other issues, such as eutrophication, acidification and ground level ozone formation. The following classes of pollutants are addressed in the inventory:

- Main pollutants (SO_x, NO_x, NMVOC, NH₃ and CO);
- Particulate matter (TSP, PM₁₀, PM_{2.5} and BC);
- Heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Hg, As, Cr, Cu, Ni, Se and Zn);
- Persistent organic pollutants (PCBs, Dioxins, Furans, PAHs and HCB).

The trend of national emissions of the main pollutants (except CO) and reduction commitments under revised Gothenburg Protocol for 2020-2029 are shown in the Figure Figure 2.2-1below.

The 2017 Lithuanian IIR contains information on the national inventory for 2015 including descriptions of methodologies and NFR categories, input parameters, improvement, QA/QC, recalculations, analysis and interpretation of results, assessment for TACCC and other sections as formulated in ECE.EB.AIR.125 revised guidelines. Changed parameters are applied retrospectively for previous submissions and recalculated values are changed accordingly for annual submissions.

Emission estimates are mainly based on official publically available Lithuanian Statistics Yearbooks: energy, production, agricultural, transport and other statistical data, which is available on the main website <http://www.stat.gov.lt/en/>. EMEP/EEA 2016 guidebook is often referred to when calculating category-specific emissions as almost no country specific data emission factors and methodologies are available.



• Figure 1.1-1 National emissions of 5 pollutants (darker shade curves) for period 2005-2016 as a percentage of base year 2005. Straight lines indicate emission reduction commitments for 2020 as set out in the Gothenburg protocol [1].

1.2. Country information

Lithuania is the southernmost of the three Baltic States – and the largest and most populous of them. Lithuania was the first occupied Soviet republic to break free from the Soviet Union and restore its sovereignty via the declaration of independence on 11 March 1990. Major cities include Vilnius with a population of 549,000, Kaunas with a population of 349,000 and Klaipeda with a population of 183,000. Siauliai and Panevezys are also important cities for commerce. The climate is midway between maritime and continental, with an average daytime temperature of -5° C in January and 20° C in July.



Lithuania

Year of EU entry: 2004

Capital city: Vilnius

Total area: 65 000 km²

Population: 2.8 million

Currency: Euro (Eur)

The Lithuanian landscape is predominantly flat, with a few low hills in the western uplands and eastern highlands. The highest point is Aukštasis at 294 metres. Lithuania has 758 rivers, more than 2 800 lakes

and 99 km of the Baltic Sea coastline, which are mostly devoted to recreation and nature preservation. Forests cover just over 30% of the country.

Some 84% of the population are ethnic Lithuanians. The two largest minorities are Poles, who account for just over 6.7% of the population, and Russians, who make up just over 6.3%. and 3.6% other (Belarusians, Ukrainians, Latvians, etc.). The Lithuanian language belongs to the family of Indo-European languages. Most of the population is Roman Catholic, but there are also Russian Orthodox, Evangelical Lutherans, Evangelical Reformers, Old Believers, Jews, Sunni Muslims and Karaites. The official state language is Lithuanian, which is the most archaic living Indo-European language and is closely related to Sanskrit. It is possible to compare Lithuanian and Sanskrit in such a way that even those who have not studied linguistics may observe the similarities. The 32-letter Lithuanian alphabet is Latin-based. English and Russian are widely spoken.

The capital, Vilnius, is a picturesque city on the banks of the rivers Neris and Vilnia, and the architecture within the old part of the city is some of Eastern Europe's finest. Vilnius University, founded in 1579, is a renaissance style complex with countless inner courtyards, forming a city within the city.

The Lithuanian president is elected directly for a five-year term and is active principally in foreign and security policy. The unicameral Lithuanian Parliament, the Seimas has 141 members.

1.3. Institutional Arrangements

The Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency (LEPA) under the Ministry of Environment in 2011 was nominated to be responsible for the inventory communication by the Order No. D1-85. Air Division specialists in the LEPA have made a legal arrangement with Center of Physical Sciences to estimate inventory using *Tier 1* approach. Such inventory report is delivered annually and is firstly estimated and compiled by experts of Center of Physical Sciences and Technology (CPST). Air Division specialist then recalculate, improve, check, archive and approve final inventory version. The LEPA has a legal responsibility for submission of the inventory under Convention on LRTAP.

For the years 1990-2015 primary estimation via *Tier 1* EMEP/EEA approach was performed by the experts of Center of Physical Sciences and analyzed, improved and communicated by the EPA (Environmental Quality Department under the Ministry of Environment before 2011) Air division specialists. No other institutional arrangements are made.

There is no clearly defined documentation and archiving system. Information needed to compile inventory reports is saved in the LEPA database and retrieved if needed.

Inventory improvements are prioritized based on the following factors:

- 1) Stages 1, 2 and 3 inventory reviews, which can be accessed on ceip.at website;
- 2) KCA categories, which are not estimated using *Tier 2* approach yet;
- 3) Other experts' reviews and suggestions

1.4. Inventory Preparation Process

Inventory preparation is carried out with the help of experts of the Centre of Physical Sciences and Technology as described in 1.2. The activity data is mainly gathered from publically available databases. The major and most accurate database is the National Statistical Yearbook managed by the Lithuanian Statistics Department. A few yearbooks are used to collect needed activity data. All activity data sources are available in Table 1.5-1.

The brief process of inventory preparation is shown in figure 1.4-2. **Klaida! Nerastas nuorodos šaltinis..**

Every year entire time series (period from 1990 to 2016 for 2018 inventory submission) are checked and revised, recalculations performed for changes made (error corrections, data improvement or methodology enhancement).

The Figure illustrates the process of inventory preparation from the first step of collecting external data to the last step, where the reporting schemes are generated for the UNFCCC and EU (in the CRF format (Common Reporting Format)) and to the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe/Cooperative Programme for Monitoring and Evaluation of the Longrange Transmission of Air Pollutants in Europe (UNECE/EMEP) (in the NFR format (Nomenclature For Reporting)). Data files and programme files used in the inventory preparation process are listed in Table 1-1.

1.5. Methods and Data Sources

Mainly national or international statistics have been used for the estimation of the 1990-2015 inventory. Also, for major part of the NFR categories 2016 EMEP/EEA methodology with provided emission factors was applied. All methodologies which were utilized are described for each NFR category. The most frequently used approach was default Tier 1. Please see Table 1.5-1 for description of what activity data and from where it was gathered.

- Table 1.5-1 Summary of the main sources from which activity data

Energy (NFR 1)		
Energy Industries (NFR 1.A.1)	Fuel Consumption	National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database) Companies: 'PLLC Fortum Klaipeda'
Residential, public and Commercial Machinery (NFR 1.A.4)	Fuel Consumption	National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database)
Oil and Gas Exploration, Transportation, Production (NFR 1.B.2)	Fuel Production	National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database)
Industrial Processes (NFR 2)		
Mineral Products (NFR 2.A)	Production Information	National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database) Source-specific Information from Production Plants: "UAB Akmenes Cementas", "AB Panevezio Stiklas", "UAB Kauno Stiklas"
Solvent and Other Products Use (NFR 2.D)	Solvent Consumption	European Asphalt Pavement Association Yearbook National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database) Green-house Gases Inventory Report 2016 The Customs Database of the Republic of Lithuania
Agriculture (NFR 3)		
Manure Management (3.B)	Number of animals	National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database)
Crop Production and Agricultural Soils (3.D)	Fertilizers usage, waste usage beneficial for agriculture, crop areas, pesticide usage	International Fertilizer Industry Association Database Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN, Statistics Division National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics

		Department's Database)
		Environmental Protection Agencies' Waste Registry Database
Field Burning of Agricultural Residues (3.F)	Area Burnt	Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania Database
Waste (NFR 5)		
Waste Treatments (NFR 5)	Amount of Waste	Green-house Gases Inventory Report 2016 Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania Database National Statistical Yearbook (Lithuanian Statistics Department's Database) Environmental Protection Agencies' Waste Registry Database

1.6. Key Categories

Key categories are the smallest number of categories from which emissions sum contribute 80% of total national emissions. According to 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook, a key category is pollutant emission category which has a significant influence on the country's inventory as it forms a considerable amount of the total emissions.

Key categories for certain pollutant were identified in terms of their contribution to the total emission of that specific pollutant. The key categories were not more disintegrated as it is expressed in the NFR. Methodological approach 1 was used to identify key categories. For more detailed methodological explanation, please see Appendix 1.

Level assessment was performed for 2005 and the latest year, 2016 (see Tables Table 1.6-1 and Table 1.6-2). This was done to show contribution of categories to the total emission of specific pollutant and how distribution has changed

Trend assessment was performed in order to find categories which trend changed significantly in any direction and that have had the most significant impact on the average trend. Declining trends could be associated with improved abatement measure in particular process or activity decrease in specific category, while increasing trend usually indicates increased activity/ production.

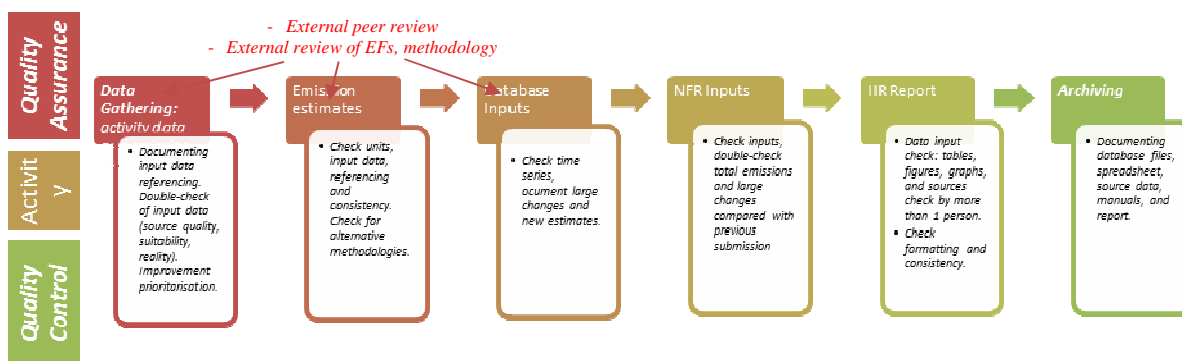
• Table 1.6-1. Categories obtained from level assessment for the year 2005.

Key categories (Sorted from high to low from left to right)														
SOx	1A1a (37.6%)	1A1b (21.9%)	1B2aiv (17.1%)	1A4ai (7.3%)										83.9
NOx	1A3biii (27.6%)	1A3bi (20.2%)	3Da1 (11.9%)	1A1a (9.0%)	1A3c (6.6%)	1A1b (4.3%)	1A2f (3.6%)							83.2
NH3	3Da2a (22.2%)	3B1a (19.7%)	3Da1 (15.7%)	3B3 (14.9%)	3B1b (6.7%)	3Da3 (5.2%)								84.5
NMVOG	1A4bi (18.0%)	1A3bi (11.7%)	2D3d (10.1%)	3B1a (8.9%)	2H2 (6.4%)	2D3a (6.1%)	3B1b (4.0%)	1A3bv (3.7%)	2D3e (3.5%)	2D3g (3.2%)	1A3biii (3.0%)	1B2aiv (2.8%)		81.6
CO	1A4bi (54.7%)	1A3bi (26.7%)												81.4
TSP	1A4bi (24.8%)	3Dc (21.8%)	2A5a (5.8%)	2D3b (4.9%)	3B3 (4.5%)	3B4gi (4.1%)	2A1 (3.2%)	1A3biii (3.1%)	3B1a (2.9%)	5E (2.9%)	5A (2.7%)			80.8
PM10	3Dc (30.0%)	1A4bi (29.0%)	1A3biii (4.1%)	2A1 (4.0%)	5E (3.9%)	2A5a (3.9%)	1A1a (2.4%)	1A3bi (2.2%)	3B1a (1.8%)					81.4
PM2.5	1A4bi (47.6%)	1A3biii (8.0%)	5E (7.8%)	2A1 (4.4%)	1A3bi (4.3%)	1A1a (4.0%)	1A3bii (2.6%)	3B1a (2.4%)						81.1
Pb	1A4bi (27.4%)	1A3bi (14.9%)	2G (11.1%)	1A3biii (10.4%)	1A3bvi (9.8%)	2A3 (6.3%)	1A4ai (4.0%)							84.0
Hg	2K (23.7%)	1A4bi (16.1%)	2D3f (13.4%)	2D3a (13.4%)	5C1biii (8.1%)	1A1a (7.1%)								81.7
Cd	1A4bi (70.1%)	1A1a (7.1%)	2G (5.1%)											82.2
DIOX	1A4bi (67.8%)	5E (23.1%)												90.9
PAH	1A4bi (95.1%)													95.1
HCB	3Df (85.3%)													85.3

• Table 1.6-2. Categories obtained from level assessment for the year 2016

Key categories (Sorted from high to low from left to right)													
SOx	1B2aiv (42.8%)	1A1a (22.0%)	1A4ai (9.4%)	2B10a (5.9%)									80.2
NOx	1A3biii (38.1%)	3Da1 (17.3%)	1A3bi (8.6%)	1A1a (6.7%)	1A2f (6.0%)	1A3c (4.9%)						81.7	
NH3	3Da1 (23.5%)	3Da2a (20.3%)	3B1a (15.3%)	3B3 (9.4%)	3B1b (8.3%)	3Da3 (4.3%)						81.1	
NMVOOC	1A4bi (20.2%)	2D3d (12.9%)	2H2 (8.6%)	3B1a (7.9%)	2D3a (6.6%)	3B1b (5.6%)	2D3e (3.9%)	1B2aiv (3.6%)	2D3g (3.6%)	3De (3.4%)	1A3bi (3.2%)	1A3biii (3.2%)	82.8
CO	1A4bi (61.0%)	1A3bi (17.9%)	1A1a (5.2%)										84.1
TSP	3Dc (25.6%)	1A4bi (25.2%)	2D3b (7.0%)	2A5a (6.9%)	1A3bi (3.6%)	3B4gi (3.5%)	3B3 (3.1%)	2A2 (2.8%)	1A3bvi (2.8%)				80.6
PM10	3Dc (35.0%)	1A4bi (29.2%)	1A3bi (4.7%)	2A5a (4.6%)	1A3biii (3.2%)	1A3bvi (2.9%)	5E (2.7%)					82.2	
PM2.5	1A4bi (52.1%)	1A3bi (9.9%)	1A3biii (6.7%)	5E (5.8%)	1A3bii (3.7%)	1A3bvi (3.1%)						81.4	
Pb	1A4bi (38.8%)	1A3bvi (22.9%)	1A3bi (12.5%)	1A3biii (8.7%)									82.9
Hg	2K (27.4%)	1A4bi (23.0%)	2D3f (15.4%)	2D3a (15.1%)									81.0
Cd	1A4bi (77.7%)	1A1a (5.1%)											82.8
DIOX	1A4bi (79.2%)	5E (18.4%)											97.6
PAH	1A4bi (97.9%)												97.9
HCB	1A1a (34.2%)	1A4bi (26.2%)	5C1biii (16.1%)	3Df (14.1%)									90.7

1.7. QA/QC and Verification Methods and General Uncertainty Evaluation



- Figure 1.7-1 Quality assurance and quality control methods used to ensure quality and data consistency of the inventory.

Simple combination of uncertainties (see 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook) was used to estimate uncertainties for all categories. The following general equation was applied for the most categories:

$$U_{Total} = \sqrt{U(\text{activity data})^2 + U(\text{emission factor})^2};$$

Where:

U_{Total} is overall uncertainty;

$U_{Activity\ data}$ is uncertainty of activity data;

$U_{Emission\ factor}$ is uncertainty of emission factor.

Uncertainties of activity data and emission factors were assumed to be equal to default values (Source: IPCC Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty management in national Greenhouse Gas Inventories, EMEP/EEA Emission Inventory Guidebook 2016)

1.8. General Assessment of Completeness

The NFR Report is completed using following notation keys if numerical pollutant emission value is not provided:

- NO (not occurring) is used for processes that do not occur in the country;
- NE (not estimated) appears for emissions that do happen but are not estimated due to data unavailability or negligibility of emissions;
- NA (not applicable) is used for activities that do not emit specific pollutant;
- IE (included elsewhere) for pollutant emissions which are estimated but included in another category;
- C (confidential) appears for processes which are not reported as reporting at disaggregated level would lead to confidential information disclosure.

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

DDT, Aldrin, chlordane, chlordecone, dieldrin, endrin, HCB, HCH, heptachlor, mirex, pentachlorophenol (PCP) and toxaphene production, import and use are forbidden according to regulation (EC) No. 850/2004 of the European Parliament and of the Council [1].

- Table 1.8-1 List of sources and reasons why categories were not estimated.

Category Code	Category Name	Pollutant	Reason(s) why not estimated (NE)
3.D.a.4	Crop Residues Applied to Soils	All	No activity data available
3.D.b	Indirect Emissions from Managed Soils	All	No activity data available
3.D.c	Farm-level Agricultural Operations	All	No activity data available
3.D.e	Cultivated Crops	All	No activity data available
3.I	Agriculture Other: Ammonia-treated Straw	All	No activity data available
5.E, SNAP: 091003	Sludge Spreading	All	No activity data available

The following Table 1.8-2 and Table 1.8-3 provide information on what categories have been included elsewhere, reasons for that and how IE categories will be disaggregated in the future inventory reports.

- Table 1.8-2 List of categories included elsewhere (IE) and reasons for such aggregation

Category Code	Category Name	Pollutant	Where Included	Reason(s) why included elsewhere (IE)
3.D.a.2.a; 3.D.a.3	Livestock Manure Applied to Soils; Urine and Dung Deposited by Grazing Livestock	NH3	3.B	Tier 1 approach was used to calculate emissions from 3.B category. Tier 1 emission factors include both 3.D.a.2.a and 3.D.a.3 categories.

There are future intention to disaggregate categories included in Table 1.8-3.

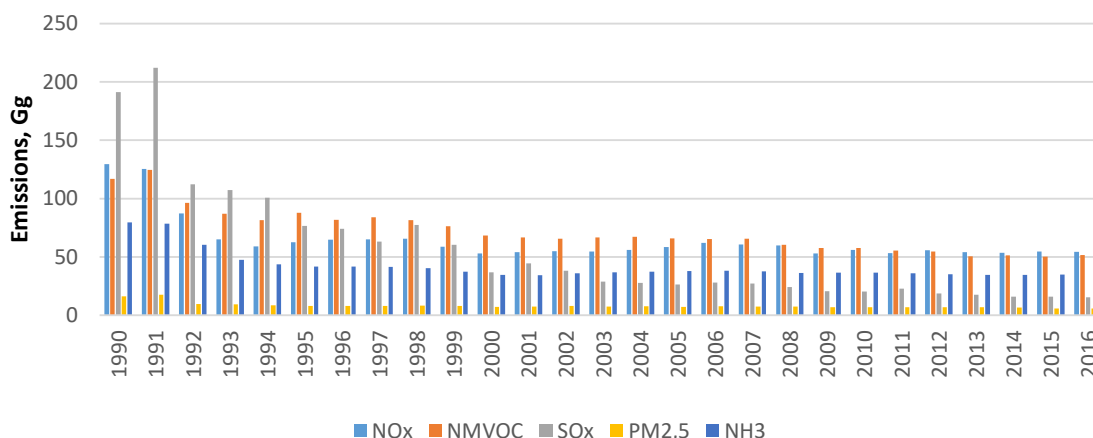
- Table 1.8-3 List of categories included elsewhere (IE) and how they will be disaggregated in the future submissions

Category Code	Category Name	Pollutant	How they will be disaggregated
3.D.a.2.a; 3.D.a.3	Livestock Manure Applied to Soils; Urine and Dung Deposited by Grazing Livestock	NH3	Emissions from these categories will be estimated using the latest 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook, tier 1 approach.

2. TRENDS IN EMISSIONS

2.1. Pollutant Emission Trends

The emissions trends of nitrogen oxides, carbon monoxide, non-methane volatile organic compounds and sulphur oxide (calculated as sulphur dioxide) emissions are presented in Table 2.1-1.



- Figure 2.1-1 Development of emissions 1990-2016 (source: LRTAP and NEC submission 2018)

A rapid decrease of emissions followed the decline of the country economy in the 1990s. Since 2000, the GDP has been growing continuously. Table 1.6-1 and Table 1.6-2. Table 2.1-1 present results from the Level Assessment of the key source for 2005 and 2016. The sources that add up to at least 80% of the national total in 2005 and 2016 are defined as being a key source for each pollutant.

Lithuania has been reporting data regarding national total and sectoral emissions under The LRTAP convention since 2000 (Table 2.1-1).

- Table 2.1-1. Main pollutant emissions in the period 1990-2016, Gg

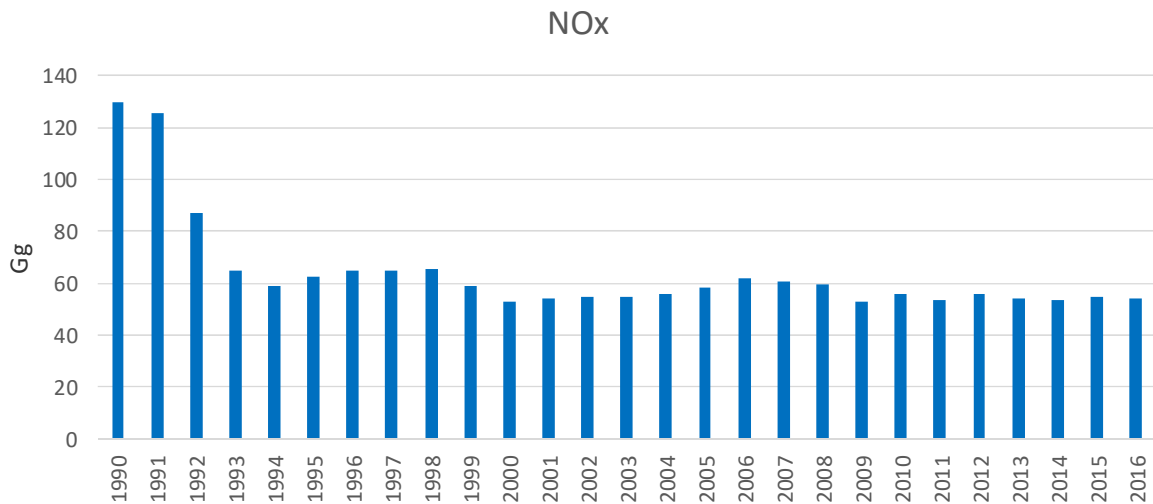
	NOx	NMVOC	SO2	NH3	PM2.5
1990	129,46	116,75	191,12	79.80	16,27
1991	125,46	124,53	211,94	78.54	17,56
1992	87,27	96,20	112,31	60.36	9,53
1993	64,94	86,83	107,20	47.57	9,36
1994	59,09	81,57	100,78	43.47	8,68
1995	62,49	88,02	76,58	41.66	7,89
1996	64,70	81,80	74,14	41.74	8,03
1997	65,08	83,84	63,01	41.54	8,11
1998	65,49	81,44	77,66	40.29	8,32
1999	58,77	76,31	60,55	37.41	8,04
2000	52,89	68,41	36,98	34.52	7,22
2001	53,95	66,95	44,46	34.22	7,44
2002	54,77	65,55	38,34	36.22	8,02
2003	54,68	66,51	28,82	36.96	7,55

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

2004	55,86	67,27	27,83	37,33	7,62
2005	58,56	65,80	26,44	37,91	7,30
2006	62,05	65,16	28,00	38,26	7,69
2007	60,62	65,53	27,32	37,69	7,61
2008	59,81	60,43	24,14	36,29	7,55
2009	53,08	57,68	20,52	36,72	7,06
2010	55,82	57,78	20,31	36,69	7,01
2011	53,25	55,33	22,73	36,18	7,04
2012	55,63	54,46	18,72	35,30	7,05
2013	54,15	50,60	17,53	34,58	6,86
2014	53,58	51,42	16,17	34,60	6,63
2015	54,43	50,36	16,01	34,72	5,97
2016	54,19	51,48	15,44	34,03	6,01
Trend 2005-2016, % / Change 2016/2005, %	-7,5%	-22%	-42%	-10%	-18%
Trend 1990-2016, % / Change 2016/1990, %	-58%	-56%	-92%	-57%	-63%
Reduction commitments 2020 vs 2005 (NECD)	-48%	-32%	-55%	-10%	-20%

2.2. Nitrogen Oxides (NO_x)

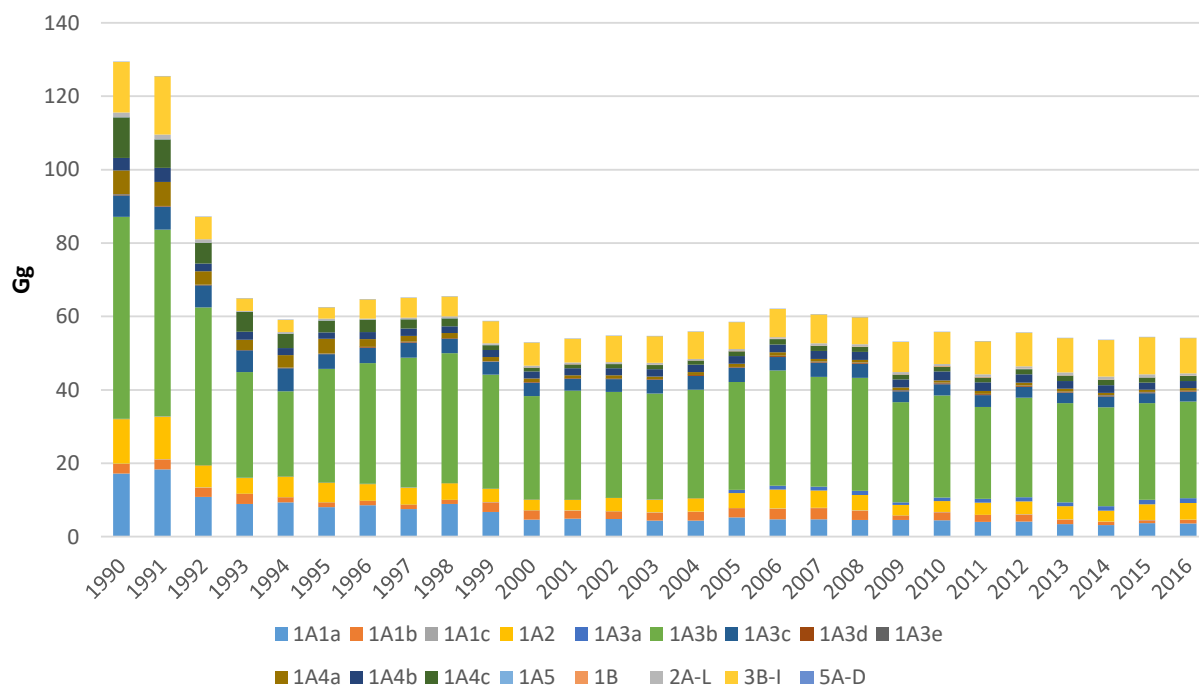
Total (excluding agriculture) nitrogen oxides emissions have decreased 62% from 129.4 Gg in 1990 to 54.2 Gg in 2016 (Figure 2.2-1. National total emission trend for NO_x, 1990 – 2016).



• Figure 2.2-1. National total emission trend for NO_x, 1990 – 2016

Road Transport (1.A.3) is the principal source of NO_x emissions, contributing ~50 per cent (and 26 Gg) of the total in 2016 (Figure 2.2-1. National total emission trend for NO_x, 1990 – 2016). The Public Electricity and Heat Production (1.A.1.a) sector accounts for a decreasing percentage of the national total.

The contribution of the sector in 1990 to the national total was 9.7 %, decreased to 3.6 Gg in 2016 as a result of the decreases in fuel consumption due to the economic crisis impacting upon the sector (Figure 2.2-2). The 3.D.a.1 (17.3%) and Public electricity 1.A.1.a (6.7%) sectors are another main source of NOx emissions, accounting for 24 % of emissions in 2016. The remainder of the NOx emissions arise from combustion sources in the 3 D a 1 Inorganic N-fertilizers per cent of the total in 2016 (17.3 %).

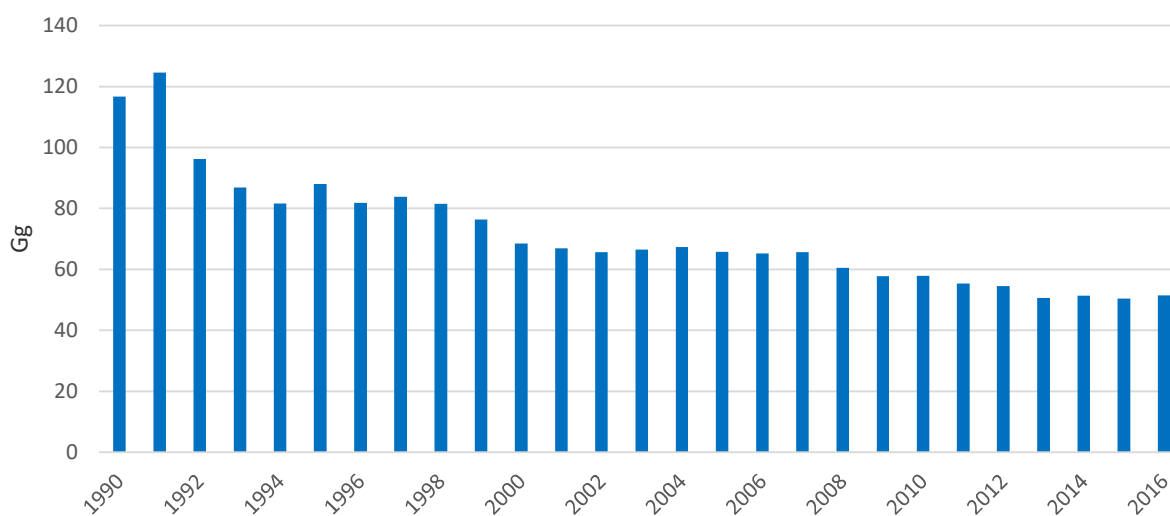


• Figure 2.2-2. Emission trend for NOx by sectors, 1990 – 2016

The largest reduction of emissions has occurred in the road transport sector. These reductions have been achieved as a result of fitting three-way catalysts to petrol fuelled vehicles. The reduction has been achieved also due to installation of low-NO_x burners and denitrifying units in power plants and district heating plants.

2.3. Non-Methane Volatile Organic Compounds (NMVOC)

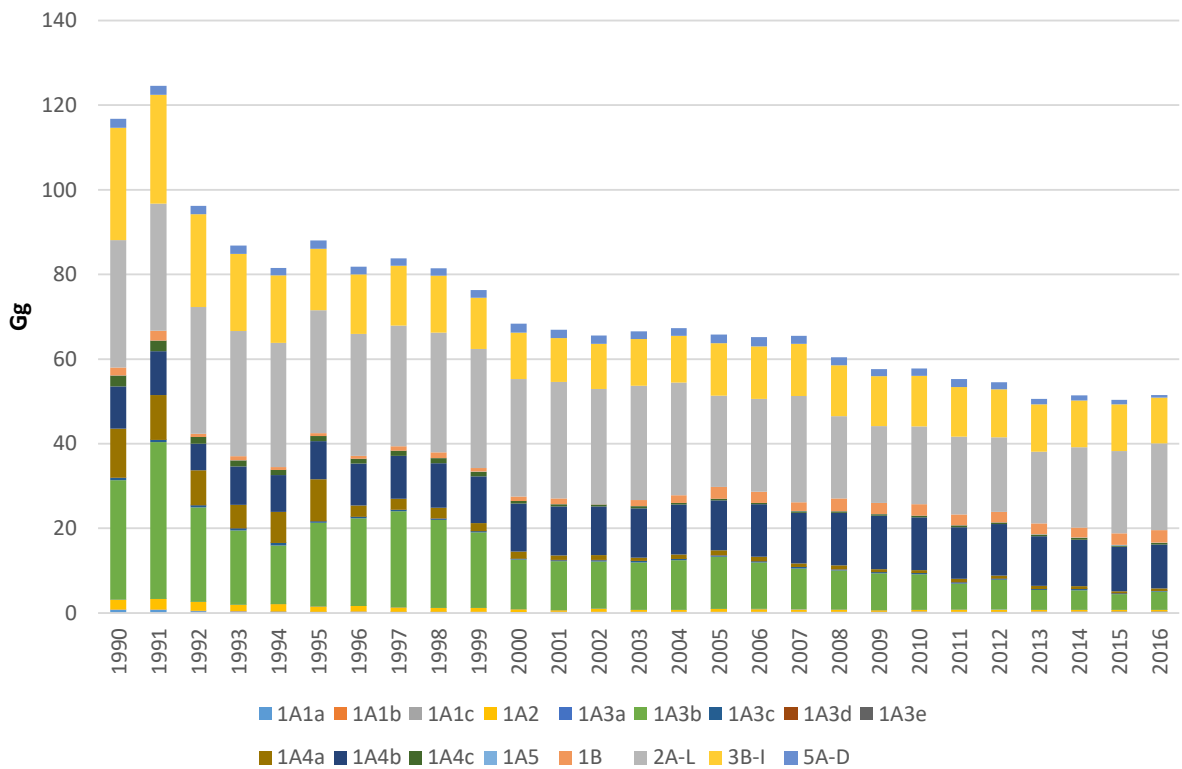
Total (excluding agriculture) non-methane volatile organic compound emissions have decreased by 58 %, from 116.8 Gg in 1990 to 51.5 Gg in 2016 (Figure 2.3-1). The emissions of NMVOC can be divided into main groups: solvents and incomplete combustion. The main contributor of NMVOC in the year 2016 is Industry and Solvents (2A-L, 3.B) – 40% and Residential: Stationary plants (1.A.4.b, 20.0 %), followed by Transport (1.A.3, 8.0 %).



• Figure 2.3-1 National total emission trend for NMVOC, 1990-2016

The decline in emissions since 1990 has primarily been due to reductions achieved in the road transport sector due to the introduction of vehicle catalytic converters, driven by tighter vehicle emission standards. The reductions in NMVOC emissions have been enhanced by the switching from petrol to diesel cars. The NMVOC emissions are determined mainly by Residential: Stationary plants and Road Transport. The combined solvents produced 28% of the 2016 total of NMVOC emissions in Lithuania having decreased between 1990 (38.2 Gg) and 2016 (14.6 Gg).

Technological controls for volatile organic compounds (VOCs) in motor vehicles have been more successful than in the case of NOX, and have contributed to a significant reduction in emissions from Road Transport (1.A.3.b), with the total transport sector's contribution having decreased by 80 per cent between 1990 (24 %) and 2016 (8 %) (Figure 2.3-2).

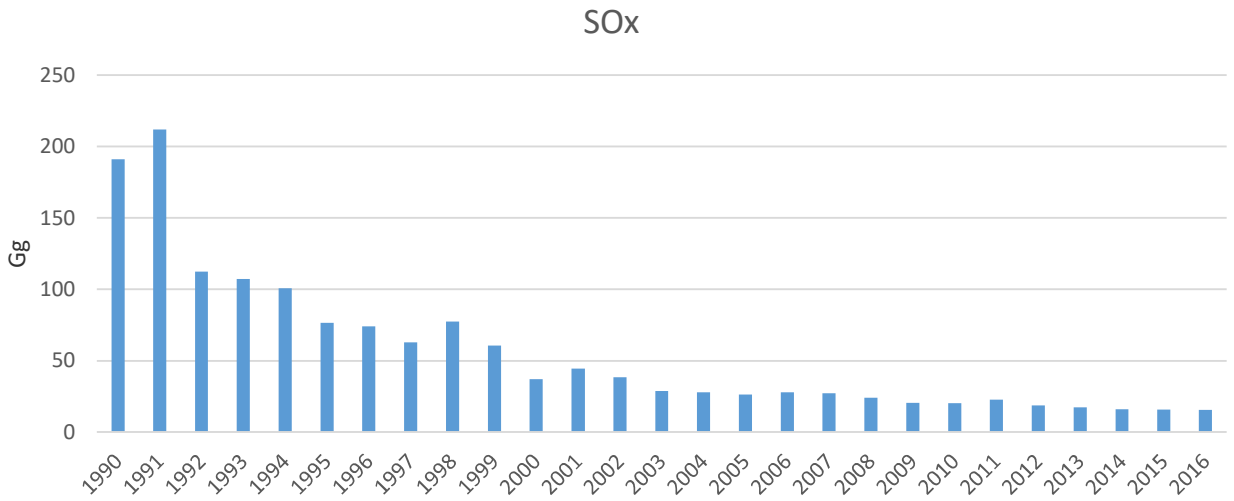


• Figure 2.3-2. Emission trend for NMVOC by sectors, 1990-2016.

Combustion sources in the Residential (1.A.4.b) sector is another important source, accounting for 20.0 per cent of national total NMVOC emissions in 2016.

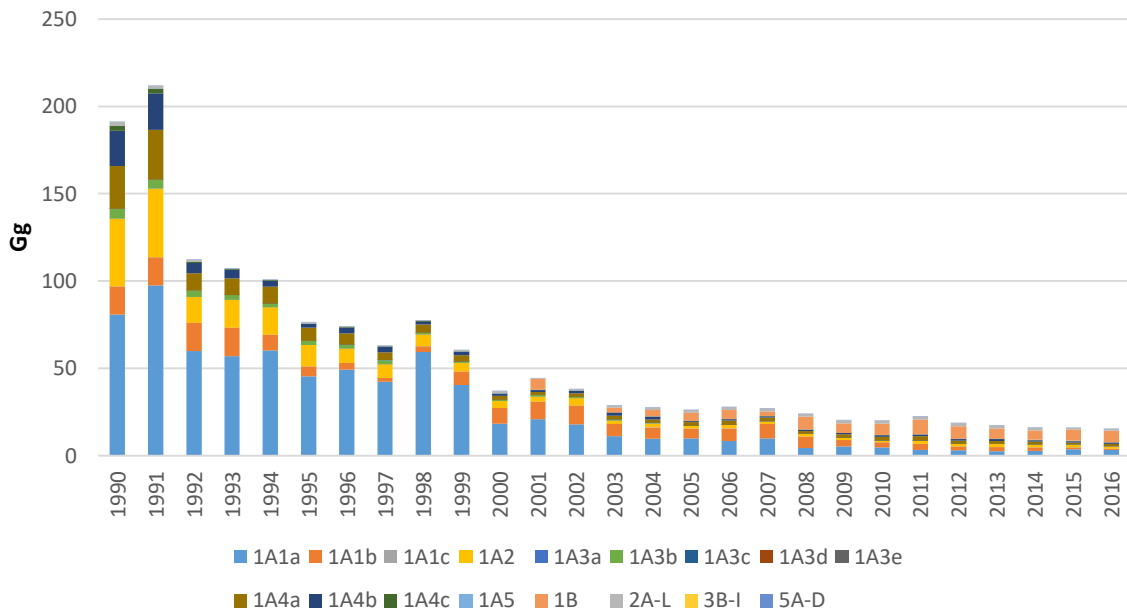
2.4. Sulphur Dioxide (SO₂)

The main part of the SO₂ emission originates from combustion of fossil fuels, mainly coal and oil in public power plants and district heating plants. Total sulphur dioxide emissions decreased by 91.9 %, from 191 Gg in 1990 to 15 Gg in 2016 (Figure 2.4-1). The Public electricity and heat production and Fugitive emissions oil: Refining / storage (1.A.1.a and 1.A.1.b) sectors remain the principal source of SO₂ emissions, contributing 65% of the total in 2016.



• Figure 2.4-1. National total emission trend for SO₂, 1990-2016

Public Electricity and Heat Production (1.A.1.a) sector accounts for 22% of the total in 2016 and Commercial/institutional: Stationary and Mobile sectors largely account for the remainder of the emissions, with contribution of 9% in 2016. Chemical industry: Other (1.A.1.b) sector account for 5% of national total emissions of SO₂ in 2016 (Figure 2.4-2).



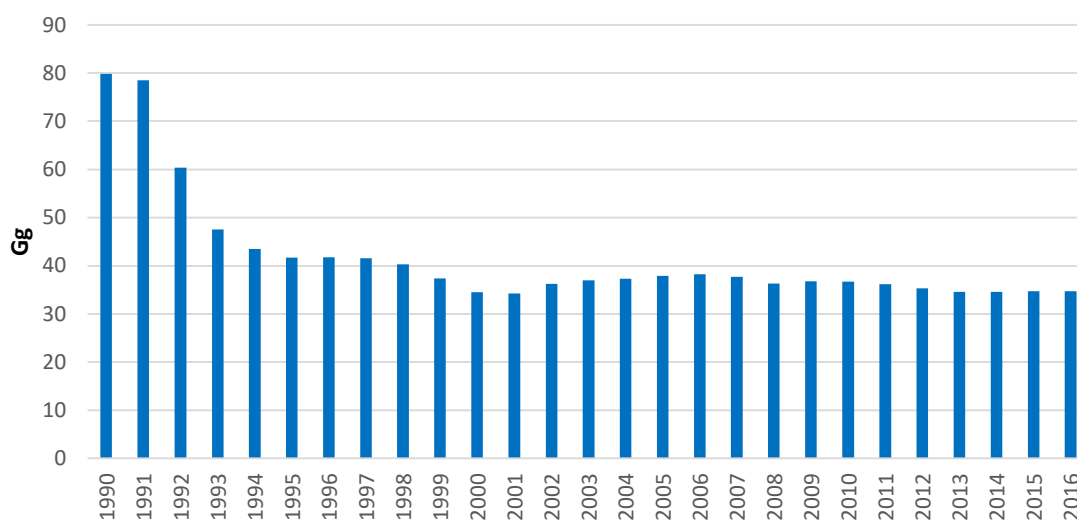
• Figure 2.4-2. Emission trend for SO_x by sectors, 1990-2016

The large reduction is largely due to installation of desulphurisation plant, use of fuels with lower content of sulphur in public power and district heating plants, introduction of liquid fuels with lower content of sulphur

and substitution of high-sulphur solid and liquid fuels to low-sulphur fuels such as natural gas. Despite the large reduction of the SO₂ emissions, these plants make up about 71 % of the total emission.

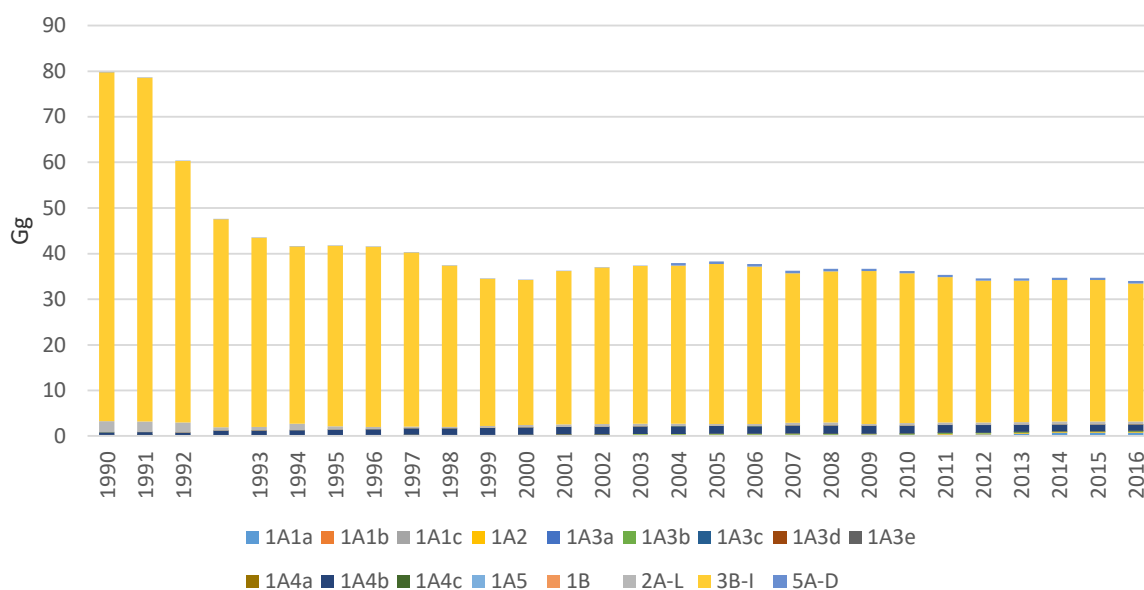
2.5. Ammonia (NH₃)

The biggest source of atmospheric emissions of NH₃ was agricultural activities (89 %). Wood combustion in energy sectors accounted for 7% of the total in 2016. The total ammonia emission decreased from 38.3 Gg in 2005 to 34.0 Gg in 2016. This is due to decreasing livestock population (Figure 2.5-1).



• Figure 2.5-1. National total emission trend for NH₃, 1990-2016

Throughout the 1990–2016 time series, the small contribution by Transport (1.A.3) sources has increased. Emissions from Sector 1.A.3.b have increased from 0.03 Gg in 1990 to 0.2 Gg in 2016 (Figure 2.5-2).

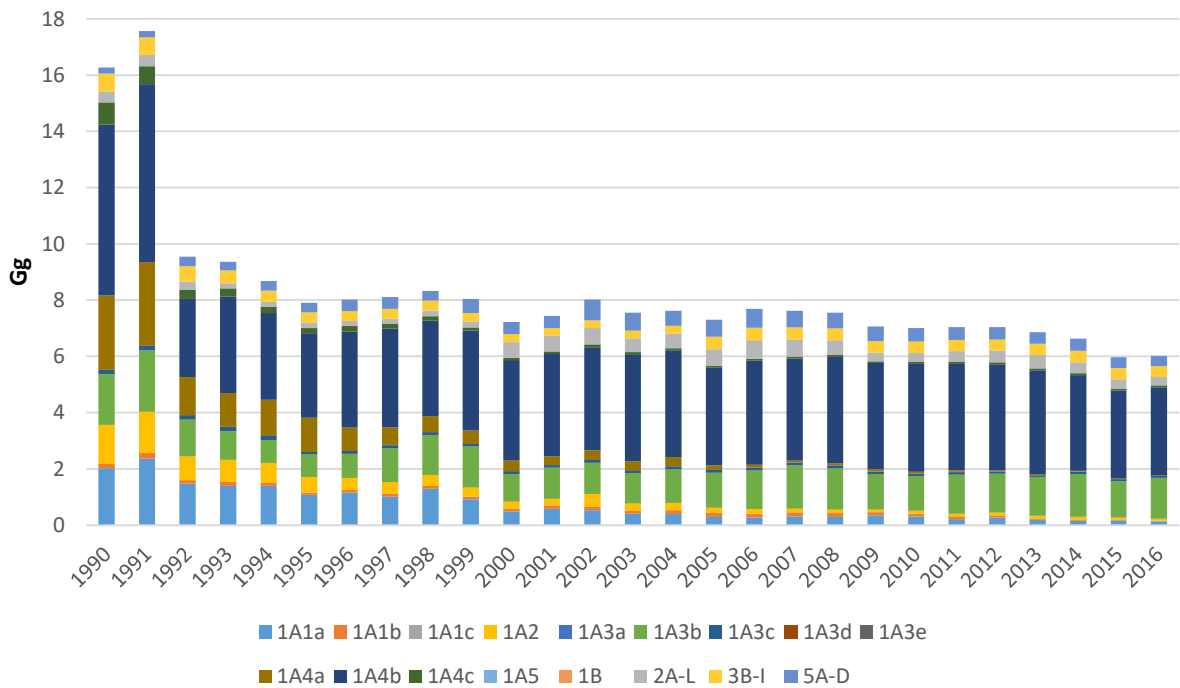


• Figure 2.5-2. Emission trend for NH₃ by sectors, 1990-2016

The emission ceilings of NECD were designed with the aim of attaining the European Community's interim environmental objectives set out in Article 5 of NECD by 2010. Meeting those objectives is expected to result in reduced acidification, health-and vegetation-related ground-level ozone exposure by 2010 compared with the 1990 situation.

2.6. PM_{2.5}

PM_{2.5} emissions have decreased in 2005-2016 by 18%, and PM₁₀ and TSP emissions have decreased by 10% and 11%. The largest part of PM emissions are produced in Energy sector (including Transport) – PM_{2.5} is 52%, with exception of PM₁₀ – 30% and TSP emissions (38%) where emissions was produced in IPPU from total emissions in 2016 and 25% in Energy sector, it is connected with intensive combustion of wood, especially in Residential sector (NFR 1.A.4.b).



• Figure 2.6-1 Emission trend for PM_{2.5} by sectors, 1990-2016

PM emissions have increased in 2015-2016: PM_{2.5} by 0.7%, PM₁₀ by 2.0% and TSP by 1.7%. Increase in 2016 can be explained with increased activity in Road transport (NFR 1.A.3.b).

Particulate Matter (TSP, PM₁₀, PM_{2.5}) emissions arising during biomass combustion in energy sectors are abated in Lithuania. Abatement efficiency in 1990-2016 was estimated on the basis of data provided in Lithuania’s Environment protection agency database. This abatement efficiency was applied for estimating PM emissions to ambient air. The same abatement efficiency was applied for estimating heavy metals, PAH and dioxins/furans emissions from wood combustion. This was done taking into account that “emissions of pollutants linked with the PM, such as heavy metals, PAHs and PCDD/F can also be significantly reduced due to their removal together with particulate matter” (Source: *EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2016 - July 2017 version, page 31, chapter “1A4 Small combustion”*)

Table 2.6-1 Estimated efficiency of particulate matter abatement in biomass, coal and peat combustion at national scale (proportion of PM not emitted to atmosphere)

1990	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
13%	29%	72%	86%	87%	84%	84%	88%	89%	92%	95%	95%	95%	95%

3. ENERGY

3.1. Energy Sector overview

Energy Sector is the main source of the emissions accounting.

NFR 1.A.1.a Public electricity and heat production includes pollutants emission data from large point sources (LPS) reported by operators and from diffuse sources.

NFR 1.A.1.b Petroleum refining. Emissions are calculated on the basis of measurements or the combined method by producers (ORLEN Lietuva) (measurements plus calculations).

NFR 1.A.1.c The manufacture of solid fuels includes fuel data reported by statistics Lithuania. Emissions from this source category have historically contributed significantly to the total anthropogenic emissions.

The Ignalina Nuclear Power Plant (NPP) played a key role in the Lithuanian energy sector producing up to 70-80% of the electricity until its closure by the end on 2009. It had installed capacity of 3000MW in two RB MK-1500 (large power channel reactor) reactors. The share of electricity produced in Ignalina NPP has been taken over mainly by the Lithuanian Thermal Power Plant and the largest combined heat and power plants at Vilnius and Kaunas. The closure of the Ignalina Nuclear Power Plant in Lithuania dramatically slashed the volume of electricity produced in the Baltic states. Finding new sources of energy to satisfy the needs of both businesses and the people of the region has become an overriding strategic priority. Thus, the projected energy demand after the decommissioning of Ignalina NPP has been met by using the existing generating capacities.

Fuel consumption in transport sector is dominated by diesel oil (56 %) and petrol (27 %). Passenger cars are mostly using petrol fuel and gas, whereas buses and heavy-duty vehicles run mainly on diesel fuel. The use of liquefied petroleum gas is strongly influenced by the fluctuation of fuel prices. In navigation diesel fuel and fuel oil are used.

District heating has an approximately 68% market share in the Lithuanian heat market, including delivery to industry. Approx. 58% of households are connected to the heating grid, the remaining percentage is due to the industrial and commercial sector. In total, 19,7 TWh heat was delivered to the grid system in 1997. Gas has a 55% share and oil 37% of input for district heat production. Lithuania is mostly a lowlands country, and as such does not have huge amounts of hydroelectric power potential. There are two major hydroelectric facilities on the Nemunas, both near the city of Kaunas; the larger of these is a pumped storage facility that eventually (after a second phase of construction) could have a capacity of as much as 1 600 MWe.

3.1.1.PUBLIC ELECTRICITY AND HEAT PRODUCTION (1.A.1.a)

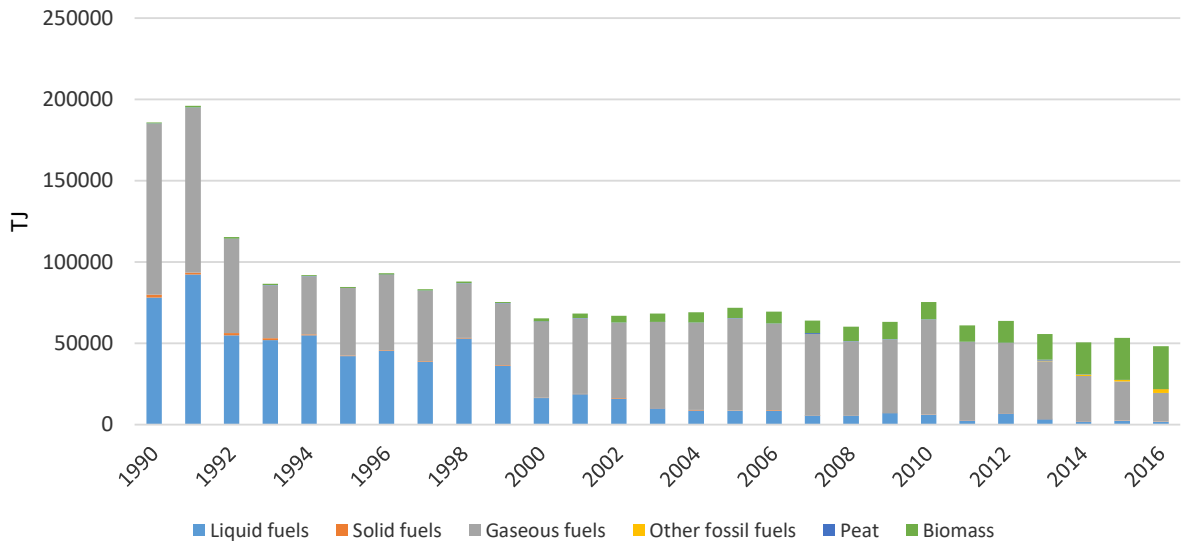
Public electricity and heat production sector includes public CHP plants, autoproducer CHP plants, public heat plants, autoproducer heat plants and geothermal plants.

In the electricity sector the government owns the majority of production, transportation and distribution enterprises. The Law on Electricity of Lithuania, adopted on 7 February 2012, provides the legal framework for the development and enhancement of the competitiveness of the Lithuanian electricity market and ensures the activities of the power transmission system operator are separated from those of other power sector enterprises. LNG import terminal in Lithuania started operating in the autumn of 2014. This terminal allows to diversificate natural gas supply.

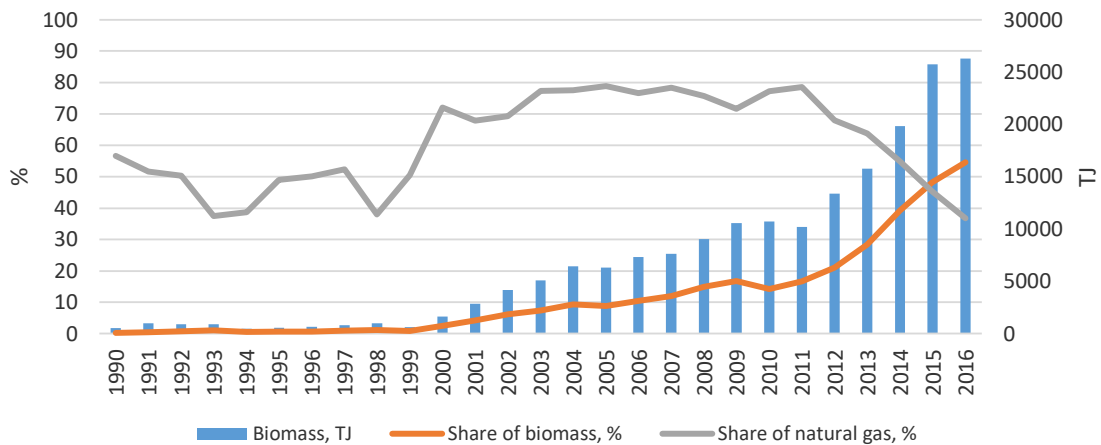
Lithuania faces some challenges in the district heating sector and these are related to the possibility of integrating renewable and local energy resources. A wider use of renewable energy can help energy supplies be diversified and the targets for sustainable development to be met.

The production of electricity and heat from fossil fuels has traditionally been the most important source of key pollutants such as SO₂ and NO_x in most countries. 1.A.1.a sector remains one of the major emission categories, even though the emissions of SO₂ and NO_x and other substances have decreased significantly over the 1990–2016 time series (Fig. 2.2-2). The level of emissions in Sector 1.A.1.a depends heavily on the mix of fossil fuels used for electricity production. In 1990, coal, residual oil, diesel oil and natural gas were the principal fuels used. The use of coal and residual oil declined as biomass and natural gas became the preferred fuel during latter years, especially for new entrants in electricity production).

After the collapse of the Soviet Union and the reestablishment of Independence in 1990, Lithuania substantially changed its core economic and institutional values. Lithuania has inherited the economy wherein energy consumption per unit of production was 3 times higher than in analogous West European industries.



• Figure 3.1.1-1 Tendencies of fuel consumption in 1.A.1.a.



• Figure 3.1.1-2. Tendencies of biomass and natural gas fuel consumption in 1.A.1.a.

Natural gas is the main fuel used in the district heating sector. Since 2000 the share of renewable energy (biomass, wood, straw, chips, sawdust, wood pellets) increased significantly from 2% (2000) to 40.0% (2016) in Lithuanian district heating sector. Relevant share of residual fuel oil used for heat production in district heating systems was replaced by renewable energy sources mainly by biomass.

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

A very sharp increase in primary energy prices and loss of the former Eastern markets brought about a noticeable decline of national energy industry and energy exports. Energy demand and its production decreased almost by half.

After Lithuania had succeeded from the Soviet Union, the latter critically curtailed the supplies of energy and other resources. As a result, the economic output of Lithuania decreased by one third in 1992 and by one fourth in 1993.

• Table 3.1.1-1 Pollutant emissions from the 1.a.1.a in the period 1990-2016.

	NOx	NMVOC	SOx	NH3	PM2.5	PM10	TSP	CO
1990	17.25	0.77	80.80	0.12	2.02	2.58	3.04	0.14
1991	18.45	0.78	97.53	0.15	2.37	3.05	3.57	0.14
1992	10.83	0.49	60.07	0.10	1.48	1.90	2.20	0.06
1993	8.88	0.41	57.14	0.09	1.40	1.81	2.08	0.06
1994	9.40	0.37	60.45	0.08	1.40	1.83	2.13	0.06
1995	8.10	0.32	45.67	0.07	1.09	1.41	1.63	0.05
1996	8.61	0.33	49.40	0.08	1.16	1.50	1.74	0.05
1997	7.58	0.29	42.42	0.07	1.01	1.32	1.51	0.04
1998	8.95	0.31	59.41	0.11	1.29	1.67	2.03	0.05
1999	6.77	0.26	40.62	0.07	0.92	1.19	1.41	0.03
2000	4.66	0.21	18.29	0.08	0.49	0.62	0.70	0.02
2001	4.93	0.23	21.05	0.12	0.58	0.73	0.83	0.02
2002	4.82	0.23	18.06	0.17	0.53	0.65	0.75	0.03
2003	4.46	0.24	11.22	0.20	0.41	0.49	0.55	0.03
2004	4.40	0.25	9.83	0.25	0.40	0.47	0.54	0.04
2005	5.30	0.27	9.93	0.23	0.29	0.35	0.42	0.02
2006	4.78	0.27	8.53	0.24	0.28	0.34	0.41	0.01
2007	4.79	0.27	10.07	0.22	0.31	0.38	0.46	0.02
2008	4.62	0.26	4.52	0.26	0.30	0.37	0.46	0.02
2009	4.57	0.28	5.30	0.30	0.35	0.43	0.54	0.02
2010	4.54	0.31	4.80	0.30	0.31	0.37	0.46	0.02
2011	4.06	0.27	3.42	0.28	0.22	0.26	0.32	0.01
2012	4.21	0.29	3.22	0.37	0.28	0.34	0.43	0.02
2013	3.50	0.32	2.77	0.43	0.18	0.22	0.27	0.01
2014	3.21	0.31	2.81	0.59	0.15	0.18	0.23	0.01
2015	3.74	0.37	3.70	0.78	0.16	0.20	0.25	0.01
2016	3.63	0.35	3.40	0.78	0.13	0.16	0.19	0.01
Trend 1990-2016, %	-78.93	-54.77	-95.79	543.60	-93.44	-93.93	-93.72	-92.57
Trend 2005-2016, %	-31.37	28.18	-65.74	235.04	-54.87	-55.65	-54.67	-46.56

3.1.2. Source category description

Data on direct emissions from large point sources was obtained from their annual emission questionnaires submitted to the EPA under Ministry of Environment. Emissions from area sources are estimated according to statistical fuel consumption data (Statistics Lithuania).

3.1.3. Methodological issues

A combination of Tier 3 (plant reports), Tier 2 (specific emission factors for gas turbines) and Tier 1 (default emission factor for the remaining fuels) was used. The main source of data for all energy industries in the Lithuania for the period 1990-2016 is Statistics Lithuania. Tier 1 methods was used in 1.A.1.c, 1.A.2.f, 1.A.4.a, 1.A.4.b, 1.A.4.c, 1.B.2.a for all compounds and Tier 2 in 1.A.1.b for main pollutants (SO_x, NO_x, NMVOC, TSP). The Tier 2 approach was applied with the activity data and the country-specific emission factors according to a country's fuel usage and installed combustion technologies.

3.1.4. Emission factors

EMEP/EEA Emission guidebook 2016 EF for SO_x, NO_x, CO, NMVOC, NH₃, TSP, PM₁₀, PM_{2.5} was used. Emissions were estimated by multiplying heat value of combusted fuel by corresponding emission factor. Emissions factors for heavy metals (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, Zn) and POP's are taken from Emission Inventory Guidebook 2016 Energy industries Tables 2.2-2-5. Particulate Matter (TSP, PM10, PM2.5) emissions arising during biomass combustion in 1A1a are abated in Lithuania. Abatement efficiency in 1990-2016 was estimated on the basis of information provided in Lithuania's Environment protection agency database. This abatement efficiency was applied for estimating PM emissions to ambient air. The same abatement efficiency was applied for estimating heavy metals, PAH and dioxins/furans emissions from wood combustion. This was done taking into account that "emissions of pollutants linked with the PM, such as heavy metals, PAHs and PCDD/F can also be significantly reduced due to their removal together with particulate matter" (Source: *EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2016 - July 2017 version, page 31, chapter "1A4 Small combustion"*)

Emission factors from Guidebook 2016, chapter 1.A.1.a. Table 3-7 (Tier 1 EFs for biomass combustion) were applied for biomass combustion in boilers with capacity 50MW or greater and emission factors from chapter 1A4 (Table 3-33 Tier 2 emission factors for non-residential sources. medium sized (>1 MWth to ≤ 50 MWth) boilers wood)) were applied for biomass combustion in boilers with capacity less than 50MW:

- Table 3.1.4-1. Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using biomass.

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.1.a	Public electricity and heat production		
Fuel		Biomass			
Not applicable					
Not estimated					
Pollutant		Value	Unit	NH3	
				95% confidence interval	Reference
Lower		Upper			
NO _x	81	g/GJ	40	160	Nielsen et al.. 2010
CO	90	g/GJ	45	180	Nielsen et al.. 2010
NMVOC	10.8	g/GJ	6.45	15.1	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
TSP	172	g/GJ	86	344	US EPA (2003),

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

					chapter 1.6
PM10	155	g/GJ	77	310	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
PM2.5	133	g/GJ	66	266	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
BC	3.3	% of PM2.5	1.6	6.6	See Note
Pb	20.6	mg/GJ	12.4	28.9	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Cd	1.76	mg/GJ	1.06	2.47	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Hg	1.51	mg/GJ	0.903	2.11	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
As	9.46	mg/GJ	5.68	13.2	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Cr	9.03	mg/GJ	5.42	12.6	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Cu	21.1	mg/GJ	12.6	29.5	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Ni	14.2	mg/GJ	8.51	19.9	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Se	1.2	mg/GJ	0.722	1.69	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Zn	181	mg/GJ	108	253	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
PCB	3.5	µg/GJ	0.35	35	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
PCDD/F	50	ng I-TEQ/GJ	25	75	UNEP (2005) (for clean wood)
Benzo(a)pyrene	1.12	mg/GJ	0.671	1.57	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	0.043	mg/GJ	0.0215	0.0645	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	0.0155	mg/GJ	0.00774	0.0232	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	0.0374	mg/GJ	0.0187	0.0561	US EPA (2003), chapter 1.6
HCB	5	µg/GJ	0.5	50	Bailey, 2001

- Table 3.1.4-2. Tier 2 emission factors for non-residential sources. medium sized (>1 MWth to ≤ 50 MWth) boilers wood Tier 2 emission factors.

Code		Name			
NFR source category		1.A.4.a.i	Commercial / institutional: stationary		
1.A.4.c.i		Stationary			
1.A.5.a		Other. stationary (including military)			
Fuel		Wood			
SNAP (if applicable)		20100	Commercial and institutional plants		
20300		Plants in agriculture. forestry and aquaculture			
Technologies/Practices		Wood combustion >1MW - Boilers			
Region or regional conditions		NA			
Abatement technologies		NA			
Not applicable		HCH			
Not estimated					
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95 % confidence interval	Reference	
Lower			Upper		

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

NOX	91	g/GJ	20	120	Lundgren et al. (2004) ¹⁾
CO	300	g/GJ	50	4000	German test standard for 500 kW-1MW boilers;
Danish legislation (Luftvejledningen)					
NMVOG	12	g/GJ	5	300	Johansson et al. (2004) ¹⁾
SOX	11	g/GJ	8	40	US EPA (1996) AP-42. Chapter 1.9
NH3	37	g/GJ	18	74	Roe et al. (2004) ²⁾
TSP	36	g/GJ	18	72	Johansson et al. (2004)
PM10	34	g/GJ	17	68	Johansson et al. (2004) ³⁾
PM2.5	33	g/GJ	17	67	Johansson et al. (2004) ³⁾
BC	15	% of PM2.5	6	39	Schmidl et al. (2011) ⁴⁾
Pb	27	mg/GJ	0.5	118	Hedberg et al. (2002). Tissari et al. (2007). Struschka et al. (2008). Lamberg et al. (2011)
Cd	13	mg/GJ	0.5	87	Hedberg et al. (2002). Struschka et al. (2008). Lamberg et al. (2011)
Hg	0.56	mg/GJ	0.2	1	Struschka et al. (2008)
As	0.19	mg/GJ	0.05	12	Struschka et al. (2008)
Cr	23	mg/GJ	1	100	Hedberg et al. (2002). Struschka et al. (2008)
Cu	6	mg/GJ	4	89	Hedberg et al. (2002). Tissari et al. (2007). Struschka et al. (2008). Lamberg et al. (2011)
Ni	2	mg/GJ	0.5	16	Hedberg et al. (2002). Struschka et al. (2008). Lamberg et al. (2011)
Se	0.5	mg/GJ	0.25	1.1	Hedberg et al. (2002)
Zn	512	mg/GJ	80	1300	Hedberg et al. (2002). Tissari et al. (2007). Struschka et al. (2008). Lamberg et al. (2011)
PCB	0.007	µg/GJ	0.0007	0.07	Hedman et al. (2006)
PCDD/F	100	ng I-TEQ/GJ	30	500	Hedman et al. (2006)
Benzo(a)pyrene	10	mg/GJ	5	20	Boman et al. (2011); Johansson et al. (2004)
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	16	mg/GJ	8	32	
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	5	mg/GJ	2	10	
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	4	mg/GJ	2	8	
HCB	5	µg/GJ	0.1	30	Syc et al. (2011)

1) Assumed equal to low emitting wood stoves

2) PM10 estimated as 95 % of TSP. PM2.5 estimated as 93 % of TSP. The PM fractions refer to Boman et al. (2011). Pettersson et al. (2011) and the TNO CEPMEIP database.

3) Assumed equal to advanced/ecolabelled residential boilers

4) If the reference states the emission factor in g/kg dry wood the emission factors have been recalculated to g/GJ based on NCV stated in each reference. If NCV is not stated in a reference, the following values have been assumed: 18 MJ/kg for wood logs and 19 MJ/kg for wood pellets.

5) The TSP, PM10 and PM2.5 emission factors have been reviewed and it is unclear whether they represent filterable PM or total PM (filterable and condensable) emissions

- Table 3.1.4-3 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using hard coal.

Code	Name
NFR Source Category	1.A.1.a Public electricity and heat production
Fuel	Hard Coal

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

Not applicable					
Not estimated			NH3		
Pollutant	Value . unit			95% confidence interval	Reference
NOx	209	g/GJ	200	350	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
CO	8.7	g/GJ	6.15	15	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
NMVOC	1.0	g/GJ	0.6	2.4	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
SOx	820	g/GJ	330	5000	See Note
TSP	11.4	g/GJ	3	300	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
PM10	7.7	g/GJ	2	200	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
PM2.5	3.4	g/GJ	0.9	90	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
BC	2.2	% of PM2.5	0.27	8.08	See Note
Pb	7.3	mg/GJ	5.16	12	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Cd	0.9	mg/GJ	0.627	1.46	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Hg	1.4	mg/GJ	1.02	2.38	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
As	7.1	mg/GJ	5.04	11.8	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Cr	4.5	mg/GJ	3.2	7.46	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Cu	7.8	mg/GJ	0.233	15.5	Expert judgement derived from Guidebook (2006)
Ni	4.9	mg/GJ	3.44	8.03	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Se	23	mg/GJ	16	37.3	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Zn	19	mg/GJ	7.75	155	Expert judgement derived from Guidebook (2006)
PCB	3.3	ng WHO-TEG/GJ	1.1	9.9	Grochowalski & Koniecznyński, 2008
PCDD/F	10	ng I-TEQ/GJ	5	15	UNEP (2005); Coal fired power boilers
Benzo(a)pyrene	0.7	µg/GJ	0.245	2.21	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	37	µg/GJ	3.7	370	Wenborn et al., 1999
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	29	µg/GJ	2.9	290	Wenborn et al., 1999
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	1.1	µg/GJ	0.591	2.36	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.1
HCB	6.7	µg/GJ	2.2	20.1	Grochowalski & Koniecznyński, 2008

- Table 3.1.4-4 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using brown coal.

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code			Name		
NFR Source Category		1.A.1.a	Public electricity and heat production		
Fuel			Brown Coal		
Not applicable					
Not estimated			BC. NH3. PCB. HCB		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	247	g/GJ	143	571	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
CO	8.7	g/GJ	6.72	60.5	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
NMVOC	1.4	g/GJ	0.84	3.36	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
SOx	1680	g/GJ	330	5000	See Note
TSP	11.7	g/GJ	20	80	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
PM10	7.9	g/GJ	15	60	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
PM2.5	3.2	g/GJ	7	28	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Pb	15	mg/GJ	10.6	24.7	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Cd	1.8	mg/GJ	1.29	3	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

Hg	2.9	mg/GJ	2.09	4.88	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
As	14.3	mg/GJ	10.3	24.1	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Cr	9.1	mg/GJ	6.55	15.3	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Cu	1.0	mg/GJ	0.2	5	Guidebook (2006)
Ni	9.7	mg/GJ	7.06	16.5	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Se	45	mg/GJ	32.8	76.5	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Zn	8.8	mg/GJ	0.504	16.8	Guidebook (2006)
PCBs	3.3	ng WHO-TEG/GJ	1.1	9.9	Grochowalski & Koniecznyński, 2008
PCDD/F	10	ng I-TEQ/GJ	5	15	UNEP (2005); Coal fired power boilers
Benzo(a)pyrene	1.3	µg/GJ	0.26	6.5	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	37	µg/GJ	3.7	370	Wenborn et al., 1999
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	29	µg/GJ	2.9	290	Wenborn et al., 1999
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	2.1	µg/GJ	0.42	10.5	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.7
HCB	6.7	µg/GJ	2.2	20.1	Grochowalski & Koniecznyński, 2008

- Table 3.1.4-5 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using gaseous fuels.

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code			Name		
NFR Source Category		1.A.1.a	Public electricity and heat production		
Fuel		Gaseous fuels			
Not applicable					
Not estimated			NH3. PCBs. HCB		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	89	g/GJ	15	185	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
CO	39	g/GJ	20	60	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
NMVOG	2.6	g/GJ	0.65	10.4	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
SOx	0.281	g/GJ	0.169	0.393	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
TSP	0.89	g/GJ	0.445	1.34	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
PM10	0.89	g/GJ	0.445	1.34	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
PM2.5	0.89	g/GJ	0.445	1.34	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
BC	2.5	% of PM2.5	1	6.3	See Note
Pb	0.0015	mg/GJ	0.0005	0.0045	Nielsen et al., 2012
Cd	0.00025	mg/GJ	0.00008	0.00075	Nielsen et al., 2012
Hg	0.1	mg/GJ	0.01	1	Nielsen et al., 2012
As	0.12	mg/GJ	0.04	0.36	Nielsen et al., 2012
Cr	0.00076	mg/GJ	0.00025	0.00228	Nielsen et al., 2012
Cu	0.000076	mg/GJ	0.000025	0.000228	Nielsen et al., 2012
Ni	0.00051	mg/GJ	0.00017	0.00153	Nielsen et al., 2012
Se	0.0112	mg/GJ	0.00375	0.0337	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
Zn	0.0015	mg/GJ	0.0005	0.0045	Nielsen et al., 2012
PCDD/F	0.5	ng I-TEQ/GJ	0.25	0.75	UNEP (2005)
Benzo(a)pyrene	0.56	µg/GJ	0.19	0.56	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4 ("Less than" value based on method detection limits)
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4 ("Less than" value based on method detection limits)
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4 ("Less than" value based on method detection limits)
Indeno(1.2.3-	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4 ("Less

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

cd)pyrene					than" value based on method detection limits)
-----------	--	--	--	--	---

- Table 3.1.4-6 Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.a using heavy fuel oil.

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.1.a	Public electricity and heat production		
Fuel		Heavy Fuel Oil			
Not applicable					
Not estimated					
NH3. PCBs. Benzo(a)pyrene. HCB					
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	142	g/GJ	70	300	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
CO	15.1	g/GJ	9.06	21.1	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
NMVOC	2.3	g/GJ	1.4	3.2	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
SOx	495	g/GJ	146	1700	See Note
TSP	35.4	g/GJ	2	200	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
PM10	25.2	g/GJ	1.5	150	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
PM2.5	19.3	g/GJ	0.9	90	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
BC	5.6	% of PM2.5	0.22	8.69	See Note
Pb	4.56	mg/GJ	2.28	9.11	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Cd	1.2	mg/GJ	0.6	2.4	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Hg	0.341	mg/GJ	0.17	0.682	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
As	3.98	mg/GJ	1.99	7.97	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Cr	2.55	mg/GJ	1.27	5.1	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Cu	5.31	mg/GJ	2.66	10.6	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Ni	255	mg/GJ	127	510	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Se	2.06	mg/GJ	1.03	4.12	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Zn	87.8	mg/GJ	43.9	176	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
PCDD/F	2.5	ng I-TEQ/GJ	1.25	3.75	UNEP (2005); Heavy fuel fired power boilers
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	4.5	µg/GJ	1.5	13.5	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	4.5	µg/GJ	1.5	13.5	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	6.92	µg/GJ	3.46	13.8	US EPA (2010), chapter 1.3

3.1.5. Uncertainty

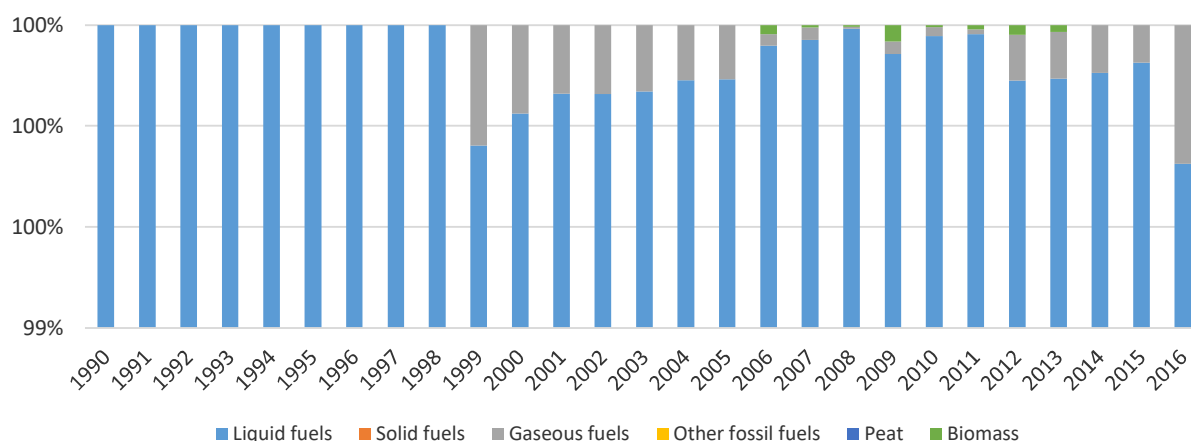
Uncertainty of pollutant emissions is not estimated so far.

3.2. PETROLEUM REFINING (1.A.1.B)

3.2.1. Source category description

Refineries require electrical and thermal energy in substantial quantities. Electrical and thermal energy is typically generated by combined heat and power (CHP) or cogeneration facilities at the refinery. Thermal energy can be provided directly (process furnaces on the production unit) or via steam produced within the production unit or from a utilities facility. The technologies for production of energy from combustion can be identical to those for 1.A.1.a. activities but in many instances the difference will be that the fuels utilised will be refinery gaseous and liquid fuels. Where non-refinery fuels are used in combustion processes the information provided in the 1.A.1.a activity can be applied.

This chapter presents the entire consumption of fuels in oil industry (Fig. 3.2.1-1). Main representative of this sector is only one company. Refineries process crude oil into a variety of hydrocarbon products such as gasoline, kerosene and etc. UAB ORLEN Lietuva¹ is the only petroleum refining company operating in the Baltic States. Oil refinery processes approximately 10 million tons of crude oil a year. The company is the most important supplier of petrol and diesel fuel in Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia.



• Figure 3.2.1-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption 1A1b in 1990-2016.

Motor gasoline, jet kerosene, gas/diesel oil, residual fuel oil, LPG and non-liquefied petroleum gas used in Lithuania are produced by the oil refinery UAB ORLEN Lietuva. Imports of the fuels specified above comprise only a minor fraction of the fuels used in Lithuania (Figure 3.2.1-1).

3.2.2. Emission factors

Emissions factors for main pollutants, heavy metals (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, Zn) and POP's are taken from Emission Inventory Guidebook 2016. Energy industries Tables 2.3-1-3.

• Table 3.2.2-1. Tier 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.1.b. refinery gas

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.1.b	Petroleum refining		
Fuel		Refinery Gas			
Not applicable					
Not estimated					
NH3, PCDD/F, HCB					
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	63	g/GJ	31.5	84.4	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
CO	39.3	g/GJ	23.6	55.1	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
NM VOC	2.58	g/GJ	1.29	5.15	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4

¹ <http://www.orlenlietuva.lt>

SOx	0.281	g/GJ	0.169	0.393	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
TSP	0.89	g/GJ	0.297	2.67	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
PM10	0.89	g/GJ	0.297	2.67	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
PM2.5	0.89	g/GJ	0.297	2.67	US EPA (1998), chapter 1.4
BC	18.4	% of PM2.5	5.2	36.3	US EPA, 2011
Pb	1.79	mg/GJ	0.895	3.58	API (1998, 2002)

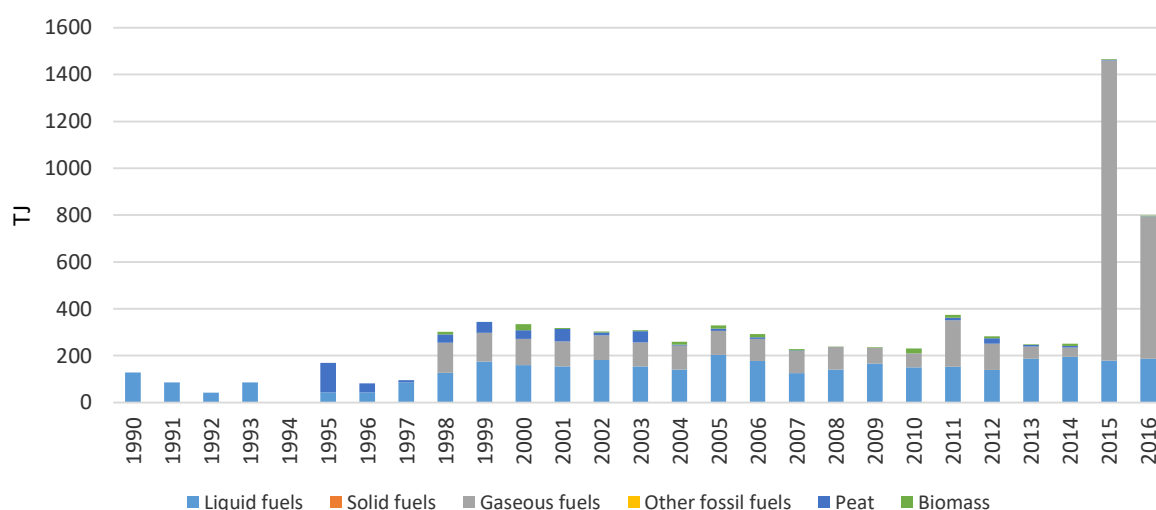
- Table 3.2.2-2. Tier 1 fuel classifications

Table 4-1 Tier 1 fuel classifications Tier 1 fuel type	Associated fuel types	Location
Natural gas	Natural gas	See 1.A.1.a Tier 1
Heavy fuel oil	Residual fuel oil. refinery feedstock. petroleum coke	See 1.A.1.a Tier 1
Other liquid fuels	(a) Gas oil. kerosene. naphtha. natural gas liquids. liquefied petroleum gas. orimulsion. bitumen. shale oil (b) refinery gas	(a) See 1.A.1.a Tier 1 (b) Table 4-2

3.3. MANUFACTURE OF SOLID FUEL AND OTHER ENERGY INDUSTRIES (1.A.1.C)

3.3.1. Source description

Emissions arising from fuel combustion for internal needs of energy industry plants (heating of premises and so on) were included in this sector. Emissions were calculated applying Tier 1. For calculation of emissions in category Manufacture of Solid Fuels and other Energy Industries (1.A.1.c) activity data had been obtained from the Lithuanian Statistics database (Figure 3.3.1-1).



- Figure 3.3.1-1 Fuel consumption in 1.A.1.C in 1990-2016

Fuel consumption in Other Energy Industries increased significantly due to start of LNG terminal operation since January 2015. In 2015-2016, 607-1283 TJ of natural gas was combusted at LNG terminal for operational needs. The total fuel consumption in Other Energy Industries amounted 1305 TJ in 2016. With reference to data of 2016, natural gas accounted 76%, liquid fuels – 23% and biomass – 0.4% of structure.

Most of the heavy metals considered (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, Zn) are normally released as compounds (e.g. oxides, chlorides) in association with particulates. Only Hg and Se are at least partly present in the vapour phase. Less volatile elements tend to condense onto the surface of smaller particles in the flue gas stream. Therefore, enrichment in the finest particle fractions is observed.

The content of heavy metals in coal is normally several orders of magnitude higher than in oil (except occasionally for Ni in heavy fuel oil) and in natural gas. For natural gas only emissions of mercury are relevant. During the combustion of coal, particles undergo complex changes, which lead to evaporation of volatile elements. The rate of volatility of heavy metal compounds depends on fuel characteristics (e.g. concentrations in coal, fraction of inorganic components, such as calcium) and on technology characteristics (e.g. type of boiler, operation mode).

3.3.2. Methodological issues and emission factors

National emission factors of other pollutants. i.e. CO, NO_x and NMVOC were taken from Emission Inventory Guidebook. 2013. Emissions factors for heavy metals (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, Zn) and POP's are taken from Emission Inventory Guidebook 2016.

3.4. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION (1.A.2)

Emissions from 1.A.2 sector are calculated using fuel consumption data from the Statistics Lithuania and some industrial manufactures prepared within Annual questionnaires. Natural gas is the main fuel used in chemical industry in Lithuania. During 1990-2012 periods it has contained 85-99% of total fuel used in industry. Emissions factors for heavy metals (As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Se, Zn) and POP's are taken from Emission Inventory Guidebook 2013, 1.A.2 Manufacturing industries and construction (combustion) Tables 2.5-1-3.

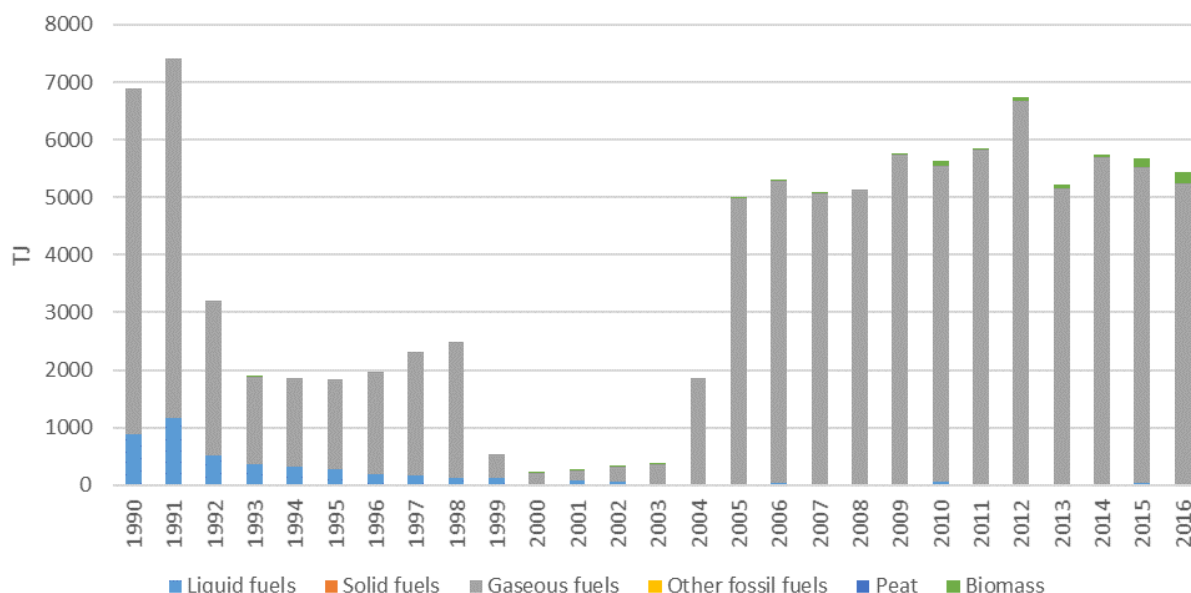
3.4.1. Non-Ferrous Metals (1.A.2.b)

There is non-ferrous metals industry in Lithuania. All emissions are reported as not occurring.

3.4.2. Chemicals (1.A.2.c)

The chemical industry is the second largest manufacturing industry in Lithuania. It produces a number of different products such as chemicals, plastics, solvents, petrochemical products, cosmetics etc. During the latter decade it has been noticed an intensive development of this industry (Figure 3.4.2-1).

Combustion in the chemicals sector ranges from conventional fuels in boiler plant and recovery of process by-products using thermal oxidisers to process-specific combustion activities (for example catalytic oxidation of ammonia during nitric acid manufacture). A gas turbine is installed in the largest chemical plant “Achema”. Tier 2 emission factors were applied for evaluating emissions from this gas turbine.



• Figure 3.4.2-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in chemical industries during 1990-2016, TJ

During 2008-2009, the growth rates of fuel consumption in Chemical industries went slow and 1.3% fuel consumption decrease has been noticed in 2009. Natural gas is the main fuel used in chemical industry in Lithuania. During 1990-2016 period, it has contained 71-99% of total fuel used in industry.

• Table 3.4.2-1 Pollutant emissions from the 1.a.2.c sector in the period 1990-2016

	NO _x	NM _{VOC}	SO _x	PM _{2.5}	PM ₁₀	CO
1990	0.33	0.02	1.00	0.03	0.04	0.22
1991	0.37	0.02	1.32	0.04	0.05	0.23
1992	0.16	0.01	0.59	0.02	0.02	0.10
1993	0.10	0.00	0.41	0.01	0.02	0.06
1994	0.09	0.00	0.36	0.01	0.01	0.06
1995	0.09	0.00	0.32	0.01	0.01	0.06
1996	0.09	0.00	0.23	0.01	0.01	0.06
1997	0.10	0.01	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.07
1998	0.11	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.01	0.08
1999	0.03	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.02
2000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01
2001	0.02	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01
2002	0.02	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01
2003	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01
2004	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.06
2005	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.06
2006	0.14	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.10

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

2007	0.10	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.07
2008	0.21	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.15
2009	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.17
2010	0.23	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.17
2011	0.23	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.18
2012	0.27	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.20
2013	0.21	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.16
2014	0.23	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.17
2015	0.23	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.19
2016	0.22	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.19
Trend 1990-2016, %	-32	-26	-97	-89	-91	-10
Trend 2005-2016, %	174	190	230	174	176	213

During economic recession and “recovery” period (1990-2002) fuel consumption in Lithuania’s chemical industry has had a tendency to decrease by 22.5% a year with a large decrease of natural gas consumption. Since 2003, when economy has started to grow at very fast rates, energy consumption in Chemical industries began to increase. In 2016, energy consumption in Chemical industries decreased by 1.3% (in comparison to 2015) and amounted 5.7 PJ. With reference to data of 2016, natural gas accounted 96% in the structure of total fuel consumption in Chemical industries, biomass - 4% and liquid fuels – 0.4%.

- Table 3.4.2-2 Tier 1 emission factors for 1.A.2 combustion in industry using solid fuels Tier 1 default emission factors

Code			Name		
NFR Source Category		1.A.2	Manufacturing industries and construction		
Fuel		Solid Fuels			
Not applicable					
Not estimated					
			NH3		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	173	g/GJ	150	200	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
CO	931	g/GJ	150	2000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
NMVO	88.8	g/GJ	10	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
SOx	900	g/GJ	450	1000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
TSP	124	g/GJ	70	250	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM10	117	g/GJ	60	240	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM2.5	108	g/GJ	60	220	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
BC	6.4	% of PM2.5	2	26	See Note
Pb	134	mg/GJ	50	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cd	1.8	mg/GJ	0.2	5	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Hg	7.9	mg/GJ	5	10	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
As	4	mg/GJ	0.2	8	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cr	13.5	mg/GJ	0.5	20	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cu	17.5	mg/GJ	5	50	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Ni	13	mg/GJ	0.5	30	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Se	1.8	mg/GJ	0.2	3	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Zn	200	mg/GJ	50	500	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PCB	170	µg/GJ	85	260	Kakareka et al. (2004)
PCDD/F	203	ng I-TEQ/GJ	40	500	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(a)pyrene	45.5	mg/GJ	10	150	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	58.9	mg/GJ	10	180	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

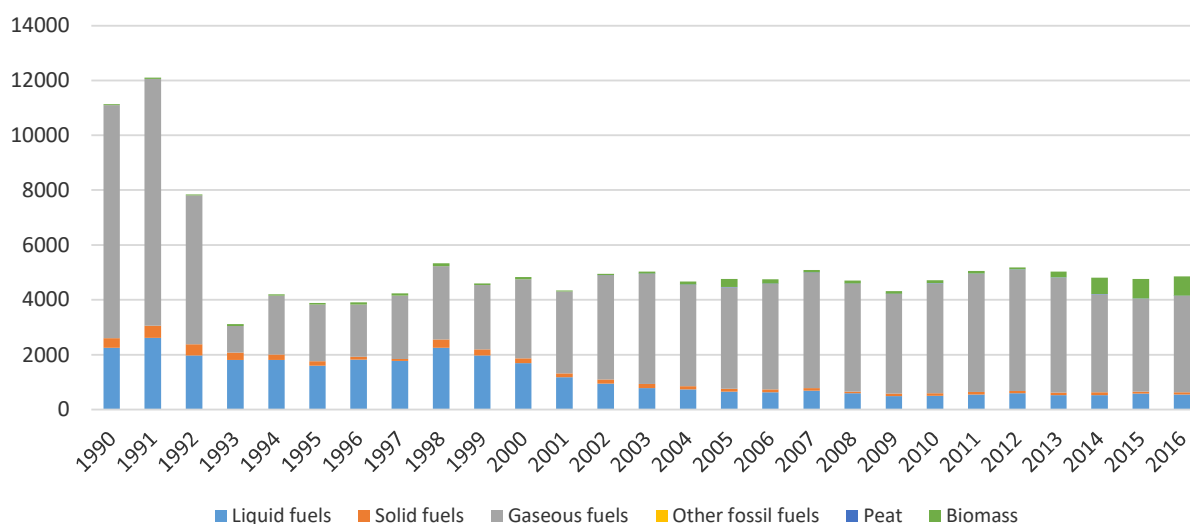
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	23.7	mg/GJ	8	100	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	18.5	mg/GJ	5	80	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
HCB	0.62	µg/GJ	0.31	1.2	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216

- Table 3.4.2-3 Tier 1 emission factors for 1.A.2 combustion in industry using biomass

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code			Name		
NFR Source Category		1.A.2	Manufacturing industries and construction		
Fuel			Biomass		
Not applicable					
Not estimated			NH3		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	91	g/GJ	20	120	Lundgren et al. (2004) ¹⁾
CO	570	g/GJ	50	4000	EN 303 class 5 boilers, 150-300 kW
NMVOOC	300	g/GJ	5	500	Naturvårdsverket, Sweden
SO2	11	g/GJ	8	40	US EPA (1996) AP-42, Chapter 1.9
NH3	37	g/GJ	18	74	Roe et al. (2004) ²⁾
TSP	150	g/GJ	75	300	Naturvårdsverket, Sweden
PM10	143	g/GJ	71	285	Naturvårdsverket, Sweden ³⁾
PM2.5	140	g/GJ	70	279	Naturvårdsverket, Sweden ³⁾
BC	28	% of PM2.5	11	39	Goncalves et al. (2010), Fernandes et al. (2011). Schmidl et al. (2011) ⁴⁾
Pb	27	mg/GJ	0.5	118	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Cd	13	mg/GJ	0.5	87	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Hg	0.56	mg/GJ	0.2	1	Struschka et al. (2008)
As	0.19	mg/GJ	0.05	12	Struschka et al. (2008)
Cr	23	mg/GJ	1	100	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008)
Cu	6	mg/GJ	4	89	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Ni	2	mg/GJ	0.5	16	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Se	0.5	mg/GJ	0.25	1.1	Hedberg et al. (2002)
Zn	512	mg/GJ	80	1300	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
PCBs	0.06	µg/GJ	0.006	0.6	Hedman et al. (2006)
PCDD/F	100	ng I-TEQ/GJ	30	500	Hedman et al. (2006)
Benzo(a)pyrene	10	mg/GJ	5	20	Boman et al. (2011); Johansson et al. (2004)
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	16	mg/GJ	8		32
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	5	mg/GJ	2		10
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	4	mg/GJ	2		8
HCB	5	µg/GJ	0.1	30	Syc et al. (2011)

3.4.3. Pulp, Paper and Print (1.A.2.d)

The production of pulp and paper requires considerable amounts of steam and power. Most pulp and paper mills produce their own steam in one or more industrial boilers or combined heat and power (CHP) units which burn fossil fuels and/or wood residues. Mills that pulp wood with a chemical process (Kraft, sulphite, soda, semi-chemical) normally combust their spent pulping liquor in a combustion unit. for example a Kraft recovery furnace, to recover pulping chemicals for subsequent reuse. These units are also capable of providing process steam and power for mill operations. The pulp, paper and print industry is an important branch of manufacturing industry in Lithuania (Figure 3.4.3-1).



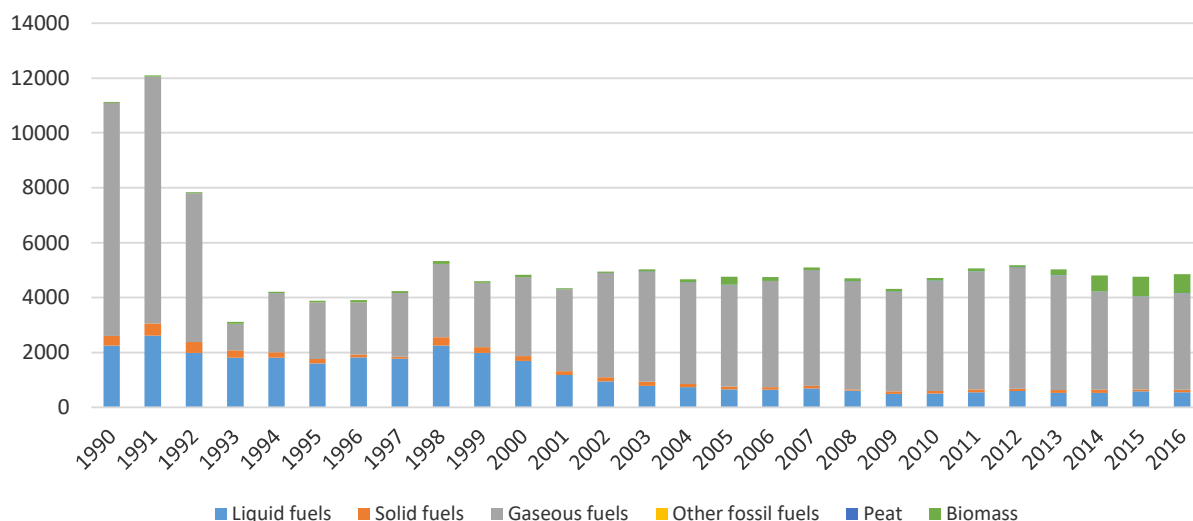
• Figure 3.4.3-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in Pulp, Paper and Print industries during 1990-2016, TJ

The Pulp, Paper and Print industries has been growing by 10.1% during 2005-2008, and the growth rates have been by 4.6 percentage points higher than the average growth rate of manufacturing industry in Lithuania. However, in 2009 when economic crisis pick up the steam and the average value added created in Lithuanian manufacturing industry went down by 1.0%, the Pulp, Paper and Print industries has remained the sector with the lowest decline rate, which was 1.5% in 2009. In 2016, Pulp, Paper and Print industry produced 128.2 thousand tons of paper and paperboard (i.e. this is by 2.4% more than in 2014), as well 110.4 thousand tons of corrugated paper and paperboard, cartons, boxes and cases of corrugated paper or paperboard (i.e. this is by 3.7% more than in 2014).

3.4.4. Food Processing. Beverages and Tobacco (1.A.2.e)

Food processing. beverages and tobacco industry has old traditions in Lithuania. Currently this branch of the manufacturing industry consists of the following important structural parts – production of meat and its products. preparation and processing of fish and its products. preparation. processing and preservation of fruits. berries and vegetables. production of dairy products. production of grains. production of strong and

soft drinks as well tobacco. During economic crisis the decline rates have been the lowest (3.9% a year) (Figure 3.4.4-1).



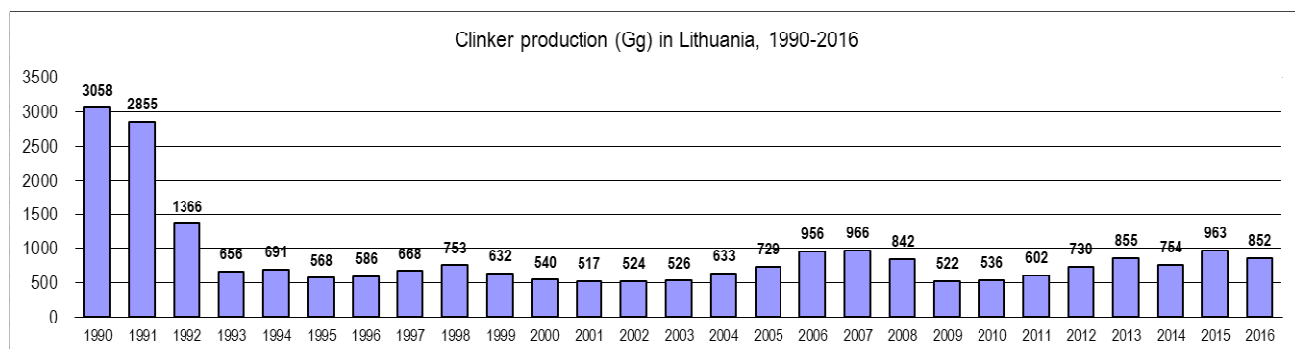
• Figure 3.4.4-1. Tendencies of fuel consumption in Food processing, Beverages and Tobacco industries during 1990-2016, TJ

During the last decade food processing industry has passed a rapid restructuring process. when number of active economic entities in the main branches of food industry (except in fruit and berries industry) has noticeably decreased. However, the share of large companies has increased.

3.4.5. Non-metallic minerals (1.A.2.f)

The biggest plant in this sector is cement producer Akmenės Cementas AB.

3.4.5.1 Clinker production



Data on NO_x and SO₂ emissions from clinker production were taken from producer CLRTAP reports. Emissions of other pollutants were estimated applying emission factors from EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2016 chapter “1.A.2 Manufacturing industries and construction (combustion)” Table 3-24 Tier 2 emission factors for source category 1.A.2.f.i, Cement production.

3.5. STATIONARY COMBUSTION IN OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION (1A2gviii)

3.5.1. Source category description

This chapter presents the consumption of fuels and emissions of air pollutants in five specific types of industry, all other are hidden under other industry where also fuel for construction industry is included. For this reason. in “NFR Code 1.A.2.g.viii ” a high number of enterprises are included.

In 1.A.2.g.viii sector the largest reductions have been noticed in liquid (residual fuel oil) consumption during the period 1990-2016. The share of residual fuel oil has decreased from 67% (1990) till 1% (2016). Although. volume of natural gas has been reducing. however its share has remained rather stable during 1995-2012. During the period of rapid economic development coking coal has rapidly penetrated the market, i.e. the share has increased till 40% (2007). During 2008-2016 consumption of coking coal has been reducing, however the share on average – 35-40% with 70% in 2016. During 2005-2016 the share of natural gas fluctuates around 19% in the structure of fuel consumption with share of 26% in 2016.

3.5.2. Methodological issues

3.5.3. Source-specific planned improvements

No source-specific improvements have been planned.

3.6. TRANSPORT (NFR 1.A.3)

Since 1990, the Government of Lithuania has adopted a number of important decisions on the reduction of transport pollution, i.e. national programmes like “Transport and the Protection of Environment”, “Measures for the Implementation of the National Transport Development Programme”, and other programmes aimed at reducing the negative impact of transport on the environment and on people’s health. Due to a difficult economic situation, the implementation of these programmes is slower than expected.

Please note that emissions from mobile sources are calculated based on **fuel sold** in Lithuania, thus national total emissions include. The main document, analysing transport impact on the environment is the State Program “Transport and Environmental Protection”. It includes the activities to be followed:

1. On motor road transport:
 - national distribution of traffic flows.
 - perfection of means for selection and training of drivers.
 - trolley-bus network development in Vilnius and Kaunas.
 - optimisation of fuel prices.
 - construction of new biotransport routes.
2. On railway transport:
 - electrification of Lithuanian railways.
 - pipeline transport development for oil products transportation.
3. On Sea transport:
 - power supply from the municipal power network to the ships in the port.
4. On the Entire Means of Transport:
 - the formation of the fleet of various means of transport, taking into account the existing ecological requirements, development and implementation of national ecological standards

Estimation of emissions in 1.A.3 *Transport* are carried out for each fuel in sub-categories listed below:

- *Civil and International Aviation 1.A.3.a*
- *Road Transportation 1.A.3.b*
- *Railways 1.A.3.c*
- *Navigation 1.A.3.d*
- *Other Transportation 1.A.3.e*

3.6.1. Civil aviation (NFR 1.A.3.a i-ii)

3.6.1.1. Overview of the Sector

This category includes activities related to air traffic within or in the surroundings of airports (landing and take-off cycles. LTO). International traffic includes all flights whose origin or final destination is a foreign airport. In Lithuania, there are four international airports (Figure 3.6.1.1-1):

- Vilnius International Airport
- Kaunas Airport
- Palanga International Airport
- Šiauliai International Airport



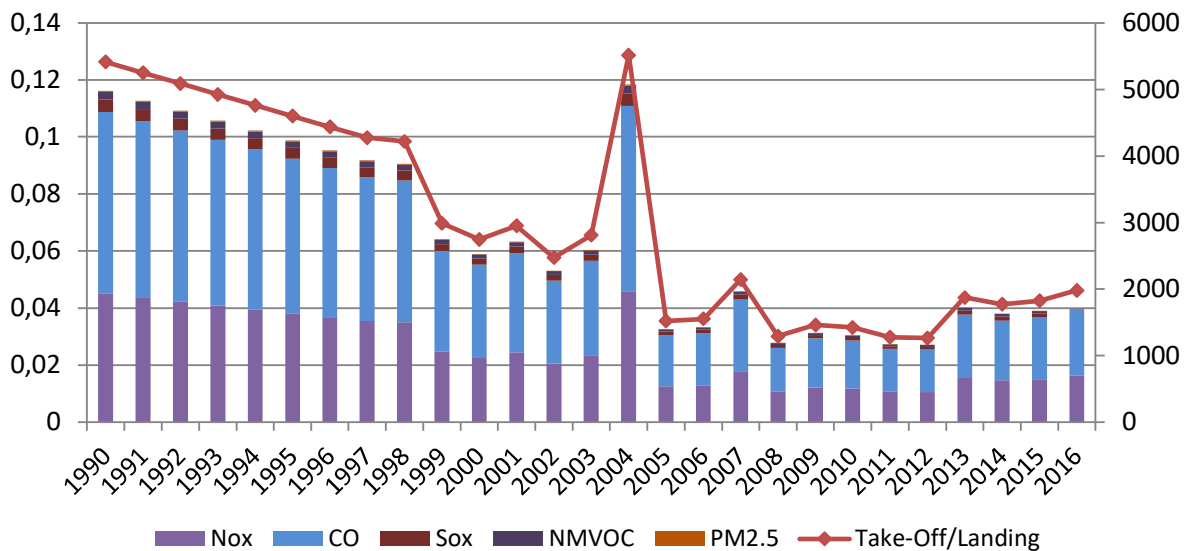
• Figure 3.6.1.1-1 Map of air ports and aerodromes in Lithuania.

Lithuania reports its air pollutants emissions according to the requirements of the CLRTAP as well as greenhouse gas according to the requirements of the UNFCCC. The nomenclature for both reportings is (almost) the same (NFR), but there are differences concerning the system boundaries. Emissions from civil aviation are accounted for differently under the CLRTAP and the UNFCCC: Only emissions from domestic flights are accounted for in the GHG inventory, while emissions from international flights are reported as memo items. For the reporting under the CLRTAP, landing and takeoff (LTO) emissions of domestic and

international flights are accounted for. while emissions of international and domestic cruise flights are reported under memo items only.

- Table 3.6.1.1-1. Accounting rules for emissions from 1A3a Civil aviation transportation for CLRTAP and UNFCCC.

Differences between reporting under CLRTAP and UNFCCC concerning the accounting to the national total				CLRTAP / NFR-Templates			UNFCCC/CRTables	
				National total	National total for compliance	Memo item	National total	Bunker 1D
Aviation 1.A.3.a	Civil/Domestic aviation	Landing and Take-off (LTO)	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	
		Cruise	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	
	International aviation	Landing and Take-off (LTO)	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	
		Cruise	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	



• Figure 3.6.1.1-2 air pollutants emissions and number of take-off/landing from the 1.A.3.a.ii category

3.6.1.2. Methodological issues

For the years 1990-2016 data related to aviation gasoline and jet kerosene are those of the Statistics Lithuania database splitted on international and domestic jet kerosene use. the amounts of domestic fuels use in years 1990 – 2004 were calculated based on extrapolation data on fuel share of jet kerosene used for international aviation in Lithuania.

Aviation gasoline is more common as fuel for private aircraft. while the jet fuel used in aircraft. airlines. military aircraft and other large aircraft. Net calorific values (NCVs) used to convert fuel consumption in natural units into energy units are provided in the Table 3.6.1.2-1.

- Table 3.6.1.2-1 Specific net calorific values (conversion factors).

Type of fuel	Tonne	Tonne of oil equivalent (TOE)	TJ/tonne
Gasoline type jet fuel	1.0	1.070	0.04479
Kerosene type jet fuel	1.0	1.031	0.04316

The aviation gasoline consumption and air pollutants emissions were based on *Tier 1* approach as this method should be used to estimate emissions from aircraft that use aviation gasoline which is only used in small aircraft and generally represents less than 1% of fuel consumption from aviation.

The *Tier 1* approach for aviation is based on fuel consumption data for aviation divided by LTO and for domestic and international flights separately. The method uses a simple approach to estimate the division of fuel use between CCD and LTO. as shown schematically in Figure 3.6.1.2-1 Estimation of aircraft emissions using the Tier 1 and Tier 2 methodologies Figure 3.6.1.2-1.

The *Tier 1* approach for aviation emissions uses the following general equation:

$$E_{pollutant} = AR_{fuel\ consumption} \times EF_{pollutant}$$

where

$E_{pollutant}$ is the annual emission of pollutant for each of the LTO and CCD phases of domestic and international flights;

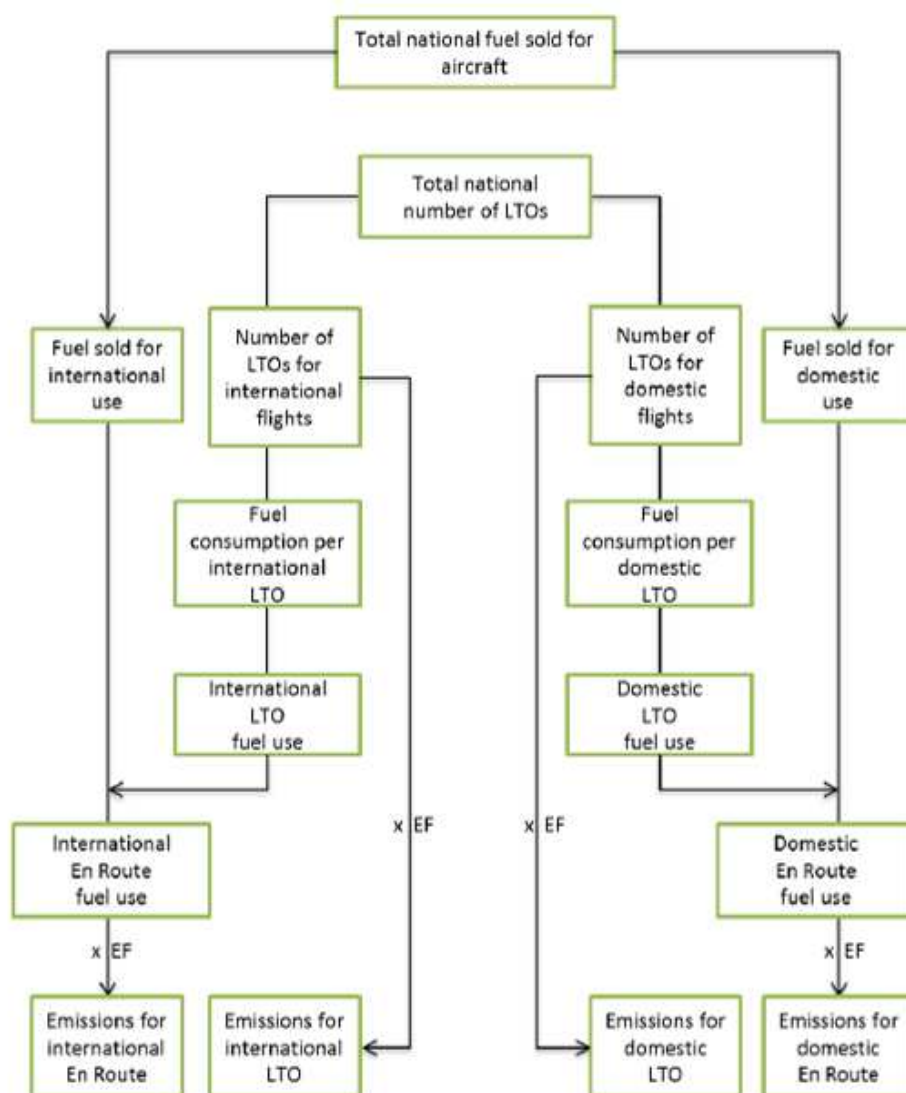
$AR_{fuel\ consumption}$ is the activity rate by fuel consumption for each of the flight phases and flight types;

$EF_{pollutant}$ is the emission factor of pollutant for the corresponding flight phase and flight type.

This equation is applied at the national level. using annual national total fuel use data disaggregated for domestic and international flights.

The jet kerosene fuel consumption and emissions within Lithuania associated with sub-category 1.A.3.a Civil Aviation was estimated using a *Tier 2* approach based on aircraft type and LTO data for domestic and international air travel. the fuel consumption rates given by the EMEP/EEA emission inventory guidebook (2016) appropriate to the type of aircraft. This approach was used for all years from 2005 to 2015 where data is available. For the purpose of these guidelines. operations of aircraft were divided into *Landing/Take-Off (LTO) cycle* and *Cruise*. Generally. about 10 percent of aircraft emissions of all types (except hydrocarbons and CO) are produced during airport ground level operations and during the LTO cycle². The bulk of aircraft emissions (90 %) occur at higher altitudes.

² LTO cycle is defined in ICAO, 1993. If countries have more specific data on times in mode these can be used to refine computations in higher tier methods.



• Figure 3.6.1.2-1 Estimation of aircraft emissions using the Tier 1 and Tier 2 methodologies

Default emission factors for Civil aviation are taken from EMEP/EEA 2016 methodology and are presented in Table 3.6.1.2-2.

• Table 3.6.1.2-2 Emission factors used in the calculation of emissions from Civil aviation (g/kg fuel)

	NO _x	CO	NM VOC	SO ₂	PM
Aviation petrol	8.3	11.8	0.5	0.08	0.07

3.6.1.3. Uncertainties

Uncertainty in activity data 2005-2016 of fuel consumption is $\pm 2\%$. For the 1990-2004 period uncertainty in activity data of fuel consumption is $\pm 20\%$. Taking into account that it is used representative emission factors for LTO and cruise activities the uncertainty of EF lies between 20-45%.

3.6.1.4. Source-specific QA/QC and verification

Assessment of trends have been performed.

3.6.1.5. Source-specific recalculations

Recalculations have been carried out 1990-2016 for domestic and international civil aviation due to corrected jet fuel consumption and EF.

3.6.1.6. Source-specific planned improvements

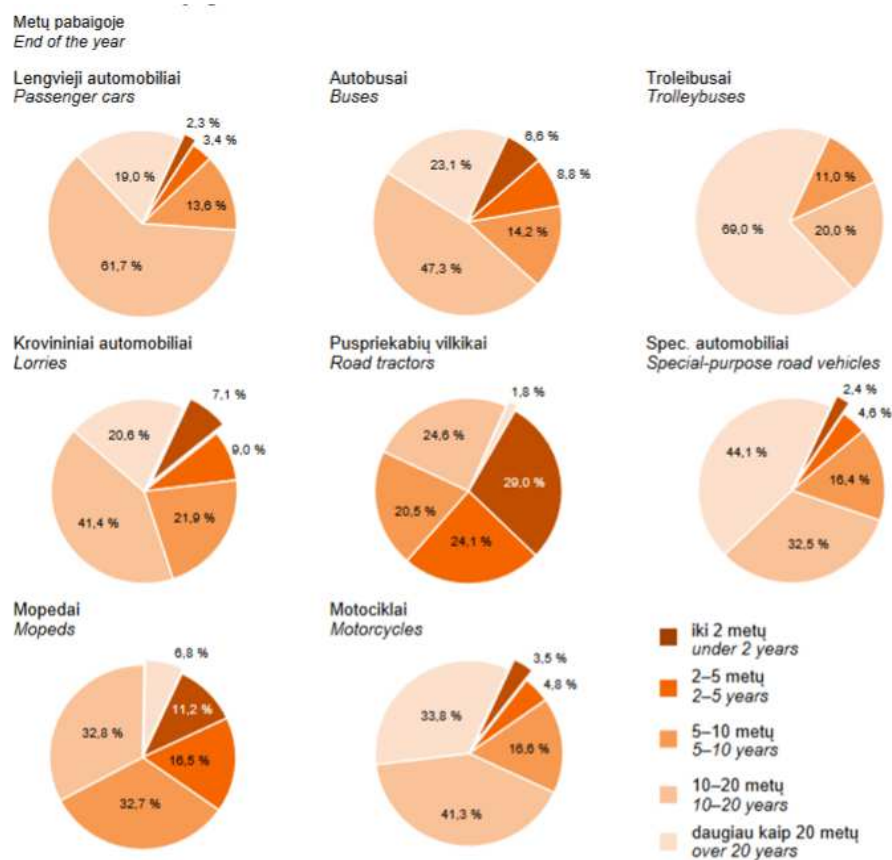
No improvements are planned for the next submission.

3.6.2. Road transport (1.A.3.b)

3.6.2.1. Overview of the Sector

Road transport is the largest and most important emission source in the transport sector. This sector includes all types of vehicles on the roads (passenger cars, light duty vehicles, heavy duty trucks, buses, motorcycles). The source category does not cover farm and forest tractors that drive occasionally on the roads because they are included in other sectors, such as off-roads (agricultural and industrial machinery, etc.). The road transport sector includes emissions from fuel combustion, road abrasion, tyre and brake wear and NMVOC emissions from gasoline evaporation.

At the end of 2016, the length of roads amounted to 84.5 thousand kilometres; the length of E-roads amounted to 1 639 kilometres, that of motorways – 314 km. In 2016, 1 298.7 thousand passenger cars, 6.9 thousand buses, 28.8 thousand motorcycles, 10.9 thousand mopeds, 81.3 thousand lorries, and 28.1 thousand road tractors were registered in the country. In 2016, compared to 2015, the number of road tractors increased by 13.5 %, motorcycles – 8, passenger cars – 4.4, lorries – 4, buses – 1 %, while the number of mopeds decreased by 1.6 %. 60.4 % of mopeds, 24.9 % of motorcycles, 19.3 % of passenger cars, 29.6 % of buses, 37.9 % of lorries, and 73.6 % of road tractors were produced up to 10 years ago. In 2016, goods transport by road amounted to 63.6 million tonnes, which is by 8.5 % more than in 2015. The major part of goods transport (54.2 %) was made up of national road transport (by 0.3 % less than in 2015). In 2016, national road transport mainly consisted of the carriage of the following goods: metal ores and other mining and quarrying products (27.3 %), products of agriculture, hunting, and forestry, fish and other fishing products (19 %), food products, beverages and tobacco (11.8 %). In 2016, international goods transport amounted to 29.1 million tonnes, which is by 21.1 % more than in 2015. The amount of goods loaded in the country totalled 5.8 million tonnes and, compared to 2015, increased by 9 %, that of goods unloaded in the country – 4.5 million tonnes and, compared to 2015, increased by 11.2 %. Cross-trade road transport amounted to 15.3 million tonnes and, compared to 2015, increased by 24.8 %. A significant part of international road transport fell within the carriage of food products, beverages and tobacco (19.2 %), products of agriculture, hunting, and forestry, fish and other fishing products (8.6 %), wood and products of wood and cork (except furniture), articles of straw and plaiting materials, pulp, paper and paper products, printed matter and recorded media (8.2 %). In 2016, goods were mainly carried to Latvia (28.2 %), Germany (11 %), Poland (10.2 %), and Russia (8.8 %). 92.3 % of goods were brought into Lithuania from the EU countries. In 2016, tonne-kilometres amounted to 31 billion and, compared to 2015, increased by 16.9 %; international tonne-kilometres accounted for 90.4 % of the total tonne-kilometres. In 2016, the number of passengers carried by buses, shuttles and trolleybuses amounted to 378.9 million, which is by 3.8 % less than in 2015.



• Figure 3.6.2.1-1 Road vehicles by age, 2016.

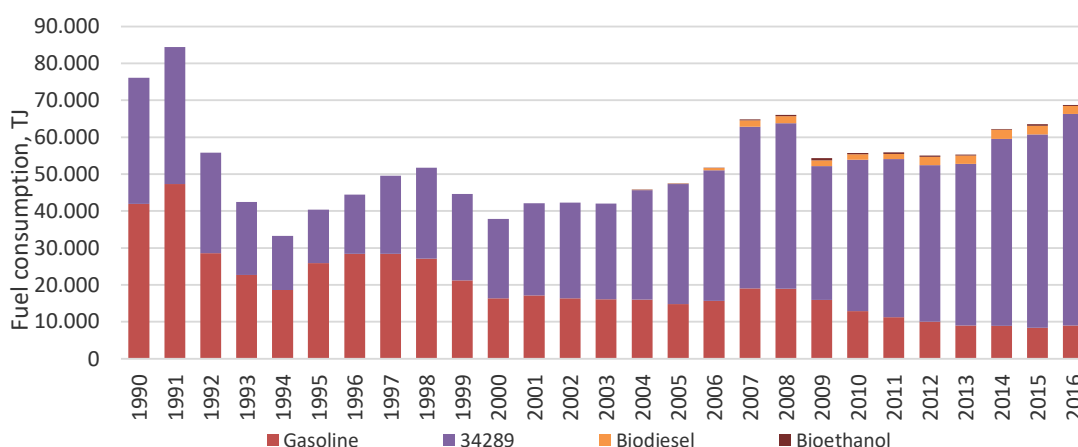
Activity data for mobile sources (Figure 3.6.2.1-2) are based on official energy balance of the Lithuania prepared by the Statistics Lithuania (2016). The parameters necessary for distribution of sold fuels are transport mode, fuel type, weight of vehicle and equipment with more or less effective catalytic system. The appropriate distribution is necessary for assigning of the relevant emission factor. Sector 1A3b Road Transportation is split into five subsectors:

- 1.A.3.b i Passenger Cars
- A.3.b ii Light Duty Vehicles
- 1.A.3.b iii Heavy Duty Vehicles
- 1.A.3.b iv Mopeds & Motorcycles
- 1.A.3.b v Gasoline Evaporation
- 1.A.3.b vi Automobile tyre and brake wear
- 1.A.3.b vii Automobile road abrasion

Calculations of emissions from road transport (NFR sector 1A3b) are based on:

- statistical fuel consumption data from Energy balance
- traffic intensity. estimated by Institute of Transport

- road transport fleet data. taken from Registry of Transport (State Enterprise “Regitra”). Emission factors and fuel consumption factors for NO_x, NMVOC, CO, TSP and NH₃ emission estimations were calculated using COPERT V model. Road transport was differentiated into the passenger cars, light duty vehicles, heavy duty vehicles, buses and motorcycles categories.



• Figure 3.6.2.1-2 Fuel consumption in road transport in 1990-2016, Tj

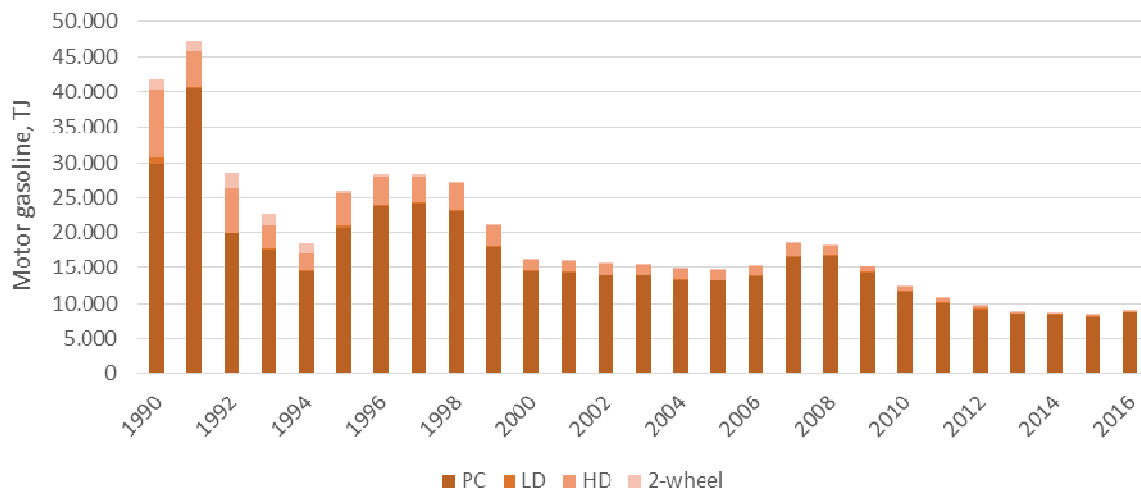
Diesel and petrol fuels are mainly used in transport sector with a slow and steady increase in electromobility. According to “Regitra” there were 222 registered electromobility in April, 2016 with an estimation of 450-600 in 2017, 4243 hybrid automobiles were registered in April, 2016.

There is a marked switch from petrol engines to diesel. The number of petrol engines (all vehicles) and as a result petrol fuel consumption has dropped between 1990 and 2016, while the number of diesel engines increased significantly from ~116 to 790 thousand for the same period.

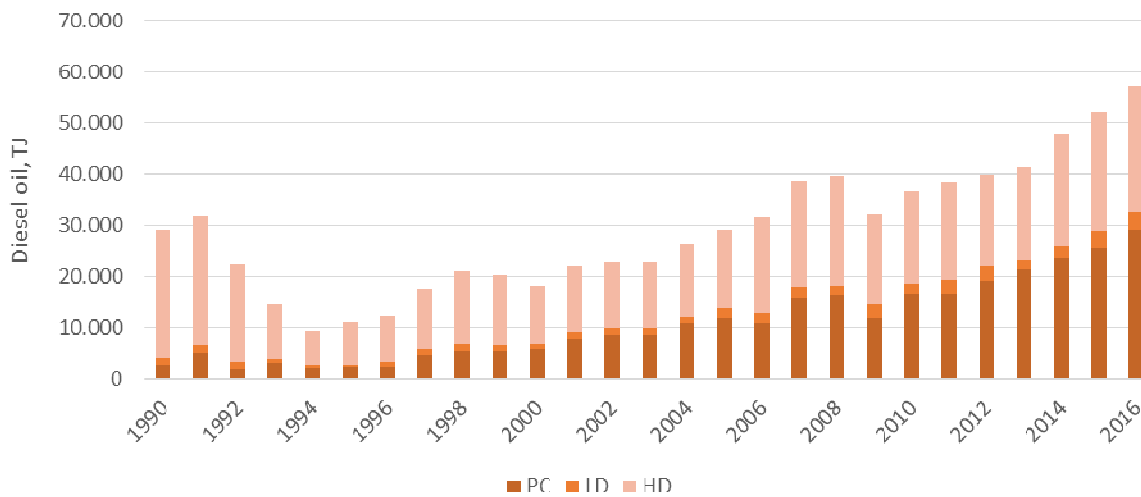
Passenger cars represent the most fuel-consuming vehicle category, followed by heavy-duty vehicles, light duty vehicles and 2-wheelers, in decreasing order (

Figure 3.6.2.1-3).

Many factors had influence on changes of energy consumption: deep economic slump in 1991-1994, fast economic growth over the period 2000-2008, dramatic reduction of economic activities in all branches of the national economy, a significant increase of energy prices, an increase of energy efficiency and other reasons. During the period 2000-2008 the energy consumption was increasing by 3.8% per annum. During this period the average growth rate of GDP was 8.1% per annum (Statistics Lithuania, Statistical Yearbook of Lithuania, 2008). The impact of global economic recession was dramatic in Lithuania. The global economic crisis had an effect on Lithuanian GDP already in 2008, but GDP growth rate in 2008 was still positive (2.6%). In 2009, GDP decreased by 14.8%. Since 2010 Lithuania's GDP has grown slightly by 1.6% in 2010, 6.0% in 2011 and 3.8% in 2012. During 2013–2014, GDP growth rates slightly slowdown and accounted 3.5% per annum. In 2016, GDP growth rate reduced by two times (to 1.8%). Increased by 6.2% import volume of goods and services and by 0.4% reduced export volume were the key drivers of slacken rate of GDP growth. 1.A.3.biv is highly variable as vehicle registration is highly variable due to re-registration.

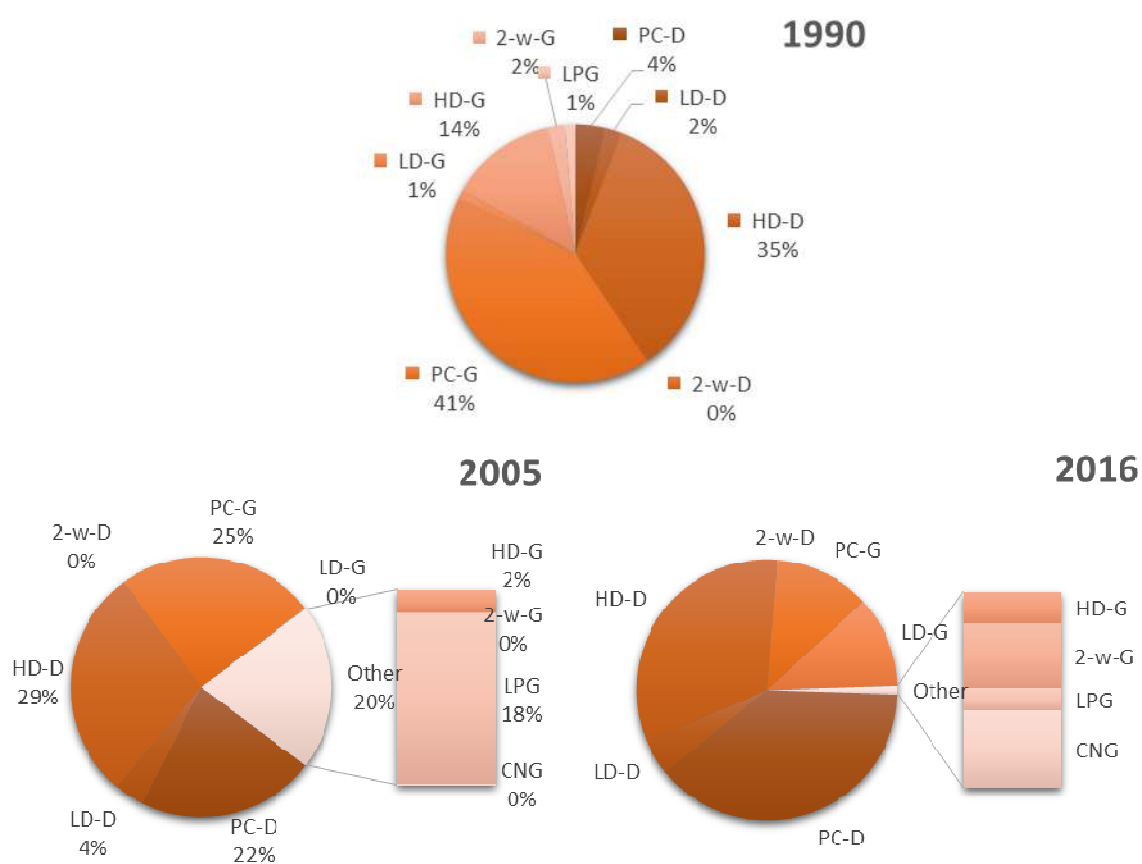


• Figure 3.6.2.1-3 Gasoline fuel consumption per vehicle type for road transport 1990-2016



• Figure 3.6.2.1-4 Diesel oil consumption per vehicle type for road transport 1990-2016

In 2016, fuel consumption shares for diesel passenger cars, diesel heavy-duty vehicles, gasoline passenger cars, diesel light duty vehicles were 39 %, 36%, 12%, 4%, respectively (Figure 3.6.2.1-4 and Figure 3.6.2.1-5).



- Figure 3.6.2.1-5 Fuel consumption share (TJ) per vehicle type and fuel type for road transport in 1990, 2005 and 2016

- Table 3.6.2.1-1. Emission trend in road transport sector 1990-2016.

	Nox	NM VOC	Sox	NH ₃	PM _{2.5}	PM ₁₀	TSP	BC	CO
1990	55.03	28.21	5.61	0.03	1.80	1.96	1.62	0.73	282.73
1991	50.82	37.01	5.15	0.04	2.16	2.35	1.95	0.75	356.98
1992	42.90	22.21	3.48	0.02	1.30	1.42	1.17	0.52	226.70
1993	28.73	17.54	2.60	0.02	1.01	1.09	0.91	0.00	170.84
1994	23.23	13.92	2.02	0.01	0.81	0.88	0.74	0.30	127.80
1995	30.97	19.79	2.23	0.02	0.79	0.88	0.69	0.29	176.87
1996	32.96	20.76	2.46	0.02	0.85	0.94	0.74	0.31	183.20
1997	35.37	22.70	2.31	0.07	1.20	1.31	1.07	0.35	199.69
1998	35.37	20.76	1.12	0.08	1.41	1.52	1.28	0.43	181.67
1999	30.97	17.83	0.96	0.08	1.45	1.55	1.33	0.36	155.50
2000	28.15	11.66	0.80	0.07	0.99	1.08	0.89	0.41	88.70
2001	29.75	11.49	0.73	0.07	1.13	1.22	1.02	0.45	91.10
2002	28.89	11.14	0.74	0.08	1.16	1.25	1.06	0.45	88.64

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

2003	28.83	11.19	0.62	0.09	1.17	1.26	1.06	0.44	89.77
2004	29.53	11.66	0.54	0.09	1.27	1.37	1.16	0.45	71.85
2005	29.35	12.34	0.10	0.09	1.31	1.42	1.19	0.47	74.46
2006	31.45	10.96	0.07	0.12	1.29	1.41	1.15	0.48	66.21
2007	29.88	9.67	0.13	0.29	1.51	1.65	1.35	0.55	56.52
2008	30.75	9.18	0.13	0.32	1.65	1.79	1.48	0.61	53.40
2009	27.31	8.70	0.02	0.22	1.27	1.39	1.13	0.50	50.31
2010	27.77	8.42	0.02	0.17	1.39	1.52	1.25	0.55	52.47
2011	25.05	6.14	0.02	0.16	1.26	1.38	1.11	0.47	36.97
2012	27.11	7.11	0.02	0.14	1.19	1.31	1.05	0.45	39.61
2013	27.02	4.67	0.02	0.16	1.15	1.27	1.02	0.45	23.04
2014	26.97	4.64	0.02	0.16	1.16	1.28	1.02	0.45	23.08
2015	26.34	3.36	0.02	0.17	1.18	1.34	1.46	0.35	36.95
2016	25.64	1.87	0.02	0.19	1.44	1.66	1.84	0.77	36.03
Trend 1990-2016, %	-52%	-88%	-99%	464%	-35%	-31%	-10%	-52%	-94%
Trend 2005-2016, %	-8%	-62%	-77%	80%	-12%	-11%	-14%	-4%	-77%

Emissions from Road surface abrasion will be included in the submission.

3.6.2.2. Methodological issues

In the *Tier 3* method, emissions are calculated using a combination of firm technical data and activity data. The activity data of road transport was split and filled in for a range of parameters including:

- Fuel consumed, quality of each fuel type;
- Emission controls fitted to vehicle in the fleet;
- Operating characteristics (e.g. average speed per vehicle type and per road)
- Types of roads;
- Maintenance;
- Fleet age distribution;
- Distance driven (mean trip distance), and
- Climate

The model calculates vehicle mileages, fuel consumption, exhaust gas emissions, evaporative emissions of the road traffic. The balances use the vehicle stock and functions of the km driven per vehicle and year to assess the total traffic volume of each vehicle category. The production year of vehicles in this category has been taken into account by introducing different classes, which either reflects legislative steps ('ECE', 'Euro') applicable to vehicles registered in each Member State. The technology mix in each particular year depends on the vehicle category and the activity dataset considered. Lubricant use in two-stroke engines amounts only to 0.72-1.44 TJ, consequently emissions do not exceed threshold of significance (10 kt), therefore emissions from lubricant use are considered as insignificant.

For the period between 1990 and 2006, it was necessary to estimate the figures with the aid of numerous assumptions. The total emissions were calculated by summing emissions from different sources, namely the thermally stabilized engine operation (hot) and the warming-up phase (cold start) (EEA 2000; MEET, 1999). For *Tier 3* approaches cold start emissions were estimated:

$$E_{COLD;i,j} = \beta_{i,k} \times N_k \times M_k \times E_{HOT;i,k} \times (e_{COLD} / e_{HOT} |_{i,k} - 1). \quad (1)$$

Where:

- $E_{COLD;i,k}$ - cold start emissions of pollutant i (for the reference year). produced by vehicle technology k ,
 $\beta_{i,k}$ - fraction of mileage driven with a cold engine or the catalyst operated below the light-off temperature for pollutant i and vehicle [veh] technology k ,
 N_k - number of vehicle of technology k in circulation,
 M_k - total mileage per vehicle [$km\ veh^{-1}$] in vehicle technology k ,
 e_{COLD}/e_{HOT} - cold/hot emission quotient for pollutant i and vehicle of k technology,

$$E_{TOTAL} = E_{HOT} + E_{COLD}. \quad (2)$$

where.

- E_{TOTAL} - total emissions (g) of compound for the spatial and temporal resolution of the application.
 E_{HOT} - emissions (g) during stabilized (hot) engine operation.
 E_{COLD} - emissions (g) during transient thermal engine operation (cold start).

The β -parameter depends upon ambient temperature t_a (for practical reasons the average monthly temperature was used). Since information on average trip length is not available for all vehicle classes. simplifications have been introduced for some vehicle categories. According to the available statistical data (André *et al.*. 1998), a European value of 12.4 km has been established for the l_{trip} value and used in estimations in Lithuania.

Due to the fact that concentrations of some pollutants during the warming-up period are many times higher than during hot operation. In this respect. a distinction is made between urban. rural and highway driving modes. Cold-start emissions are attributed mainly to urban driving (and secondarily to rural driving). as it is expected that a limited number of trips start at highway conditions. Therefore, as far as driving conditions are concerned. total emissions were calculated by means of the equation:

$$E_{TOTAL} = E_{URBAN} + E_{RURAL} + E_{HIGHWAY}. \quad (3)$$

where:

E_{URBAN} . E_{RURAL} and $E_{HIGHWAY}$ - the total emissions (g) of any pollutant for the respective driving situations.

Fuel was distributed to transport categories, types, ecology standards and driving modes according to data taken from State Enterprise Transport and Road Research Institute under the Ministry of Transport and Communications of the Republic of Lithuania.

Emissions was estimated from the fuel consumed (represented by fuel sold) and the distance travelled by the vehicles. The first approach (fuel sold) was applied.

Emission factor assumes full oxidation of the fuel. Emission equation for air pollutants for Tier 3 is:

$$Emission = \sum_{a,b,c,d} [Distance_{a,b,c,d} \cdot EF_{a,b,c,d}] + \sum_{a,b,c,d} C_{a,b,c,d} \cdot \quad (5)$$

where:

$Emission$ - emission of air pollutants;

$EF_{a,b,c,d}$ - emission factor, kg/km;

$Distance_{a,b,c,d}$ - distance travelled during thermally stabilized engine operation phase, km;

$C_{a,b,c,d}$ - emission during (g) during transient thermal engine operation (cold start), kg;

b – vehicle type;

c – emission control technology;

d – driving situation (urban. rural. highway).

The annual mileage driven by the stock of vehicle per year is an important parameter in emission calculation as it affects both the total emissions calculated but also the relative contributions of the vehicle types considered. Calculations demand annual mileage per vehicle technology and the number of vehicles was supplied by the Lithuanian Road Administration and study funded by the European Commission – DG Environment and executed in collaboration with. KTI. Renault. E3M-Lab/NTUA. Oekopol, and EnviCon. The source for these data is various European measurement programmes. Fuel consumption was calculated on the basis of appropriate assumptions for annual mileage of the different vehicle categories can be balanced with available fuel statistics (Ntziachristos et al.. 2008). In general the COPERT IV v.11 data are transformed into trip-speed dependent fuel consumption and emission factors for all vehicle categories and layers. The calculated fuel consumption in COPERT IV must equal the statistical fuel sale totals according to the UNFCCC and UNECE emissions reporting format. The statistical fuel sales for road transport are derived from the Statistics Lithuania.

For example. if a country has bulk fuel sold but does not have fuel use by vehicle type. they may allocate total fuel consumption across vehicle types based on the consumption patterns of their fleet (TRB's National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) project report. Greenhouse Gas Emission Inventory Methodologies for State Transportation Departments). By applying a trial-and-error approach. it was possible to reach acceptable estimates of mileage. For each group. the emissions were estimated by combining vehicle type and annual mileage with hot emission factors. cold/hot ratios and evaporation factors.

Fuel was distributed to transport categories. types. ecology standards and driving modes according to mileage data taken from Institute of Transport and transport fleet data taken from Transport Registry. Following particle size distributions were taken from [7] reference: PM_{10} – 96 % of TSP. $PM_{2.5}$ – 86.5 % of TSP.

Lead (Pb) and other heavy metals emissions

Emissions of lead are estimated by assuming that 75 % of lead contained in the fuel is emitted into air. Then the equation is:

$$E_{Pb,j}^{CALC} = 0.75 \cdot k_{Pb,m} \cdot FC_{jm}^{CALC} \quad (2)$$

where. $k_{Pb,m}$ – weight related lead content of gasoline (type m) in [kg/kg fuel]. The emission factor for lead is given in the Table 3.6.2.2-1.

- Table 3.6.2.2-2 Emission factor for lead. g/l

Fuel	1990	2003	2006	2010
Leaded Gasoline	0.15	-	-	-
Unleaded Gasoline	0.013	0.005	0.003	0.0001

With regard to the emission of other heavy metal species, emission factors provided correspond both to fuel content and engine wear. Therefore it is considered that the total quantity is emitted to the atmosphere (no losses in the engine). Heavy metal emissions depends on metal content in fuel, therefore emissions were calculated according to consumed fuel. LPG doesn't contain heavy metal; therefore there are no heavy metals emissions from road transport using LPG.

- Table 3.6.2.2-3 Heavy metal emission factors for all vehicle categories in [mg/kg fuel] [5]

Category	Cadmium	Copper	Chromium	Nickel	Selenium	Zinc
Road transport	0.01	1.7	0.05	0.07	0.01	1

Gasoline evaporation (1.A.3.b.v)

Gasoline evaporation emissions are estimated according to mileage of separate road transport categories consuming gasoline and number of vehicles consuming gasoline. Mileage of road transport categories was estimated according to statistical fuel consumption data and mileage data estimated by Institute of Transport. NMVOC emission factors were taken from [18] literature (Table 3.6.2.2-4).

- Table 3.6.2.2-4 NMVOC emission factors for gasoline evaporation [18]

NMVOC emission factors		Units
Passenger cars		
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in summer	3642.00	g/vehicle
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in winter	4807.00	g/vehicle
Running losses in summer	0.022	g/km
Running losses in winter	0.006	g/km
Light duty vehicle		
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in summer	3642.00	g/vehicle
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in winter	4807.00	g/vehicle
Running losses in summer	0.022	g/km
Running losses in winter	0.006	g/km
Motorcycles		
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in summer	1457.00	g/vehicle
Diurnal and hot soak emissions in winter	1923.00	g/vehicle
Running losses in summer	0.009	g/km
Running losses in winter	0.002	g/km

Tyre, brake wear and road abrasion emissions

Tyre, brake wear and road abrasion emissions are estimated according to mileage of separate road transport categories. Mileage of road transport categories was estimated according to statistical fuel consumption data, fuel consumption factors calculated by COPERT V and mileage data estimated by Institute of Transport. The resulting mileage data (Table 3.6.2.2-5) is used as activity rates for estimating tyre, brake wear and road abrasion emissions.

- Table 3.6.2.2-5 Road transport mileage by categories, [km]

Category	Mileage
Passenger cars	7 502 454 100
Light duty vehicle	1 566 991 000
Heavy duty vehicle	1 887 711 951
Buses	752 344 000
Motorcycles	5 632 879
Mopeds	10 176 919

TSP, PM₁₀ and heavy metal emission factors for tyre. brake wear and road abrasion were taken from [18] literature and reported in Table 3.6.2.2-6. PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ emission factors were taken from [7] reference and reported in Table 3.6.2.2-7-Table 3.6.2.2-8.

- Table 3.6.2.2-6 TSP emission factors for tyre. brake wear and road abrasion [18]

Transport category	Emission factor (g/km)		
	Tyre wear	Brake wear	Road abrasion
Motorcycles	0.0028	0.0037	0.0030
Passenger cars	0.0064	0.0073	0.0075
Light duty vehicles	0.0101	0.0115	0.0075
Heavy duty vehicles and buses	0.0270	0.0320	0.0380

- Table 3.6.2.2-7 PM₁₀ emission factors for tyre, brake wear and road abrasion [18]

Transport category	Emission factor (g/km)		
	Tyre wear	Brake wear	Road abrasion
Motorcycles	0.0028	0.0020	0.0030
Passenger cars	0.0064	0.0033	0.0075
Light duty vehicles	0.0101	0.0052	0.0075
Heavy duty vehicles and buses	0.0270	0.0130	0.0380

- Table 3.6.2.2-8 PM_{2.5} emission factors for tyre, brake wear and road abrasion [7]

Transport category	Emission factor (g/km)		
	Tyre wear	Brake wear	Road abrasion
Motorcycles	0.0001	0.0003	0.0016
Passenger cars	0.0003	0.0022	0.0042
Light duty vehicles	0.0003	0.0022	0.0042
Heavy duty vehicles and buses	0.0020	0.0071	0.0209

- Table 3.6.2.2-9. Heavy metal fraction of tyre, brake wear and road abrasion TSP emission [18]

Heavy metal	Tyre wear [mg/kg TSP]	Brake wear [mg/kg TSP]	Road abrasion [mg/kg TSP]
As	0.8	10.0	0
Cd	2.6	13.2	1
Cr	12.4	669	40
Cu	174	51112	12
Ni	33.6	463	20
Pb	107	3126	15
Zn	7434	8676	35

3.6.2.3. Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Expert judgement suggests that the uncertainty of the activity data is approximately $\pm 5\%$. The primary source of uncertainty is the activity data rather than emission factors.

3.6.2.4. Source-specific QA/QC and verification

All quality procedures according to the Lithuanian QA/QC plan have been implemented during the work with this submission.

3.6.2.5. Source-specific recalculations

No source specific recalculations.

3.6.2.6. Source-specific planned improvements

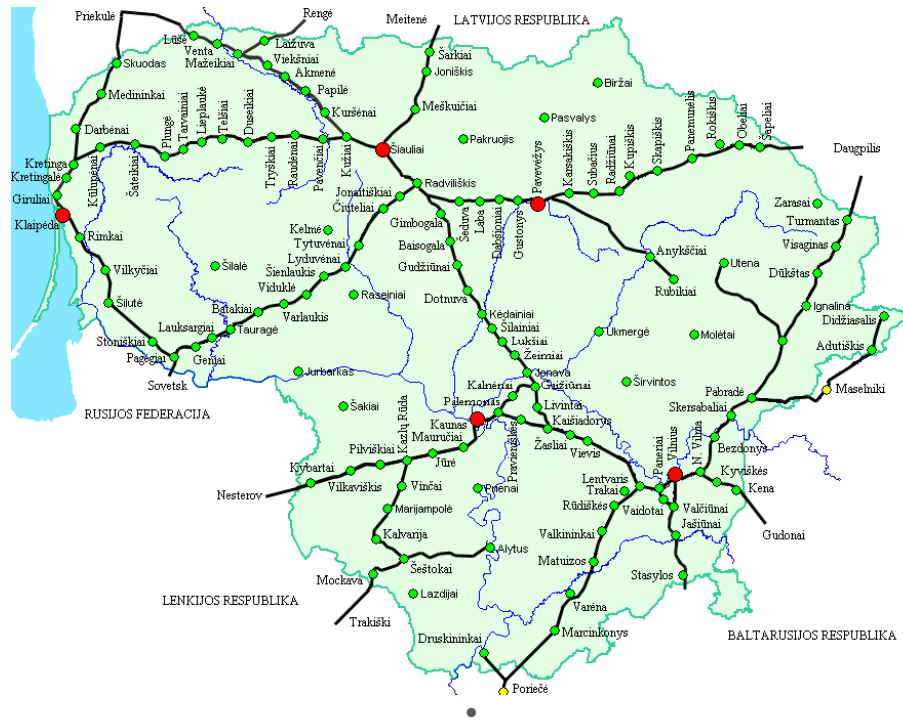
No source-specific improvements.

3.6.3. Railways (NFR 1.A.3.c)

3.6.3.1. Overview of the Sector

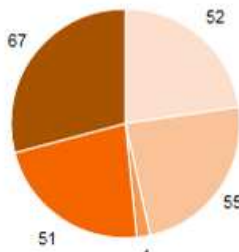
In 2016, goods transport by rail amounted to 47.7 million tonnes, which is by 0.8% less than in 2015. National goods transport by rail amounted to 15 million tonnes, which is by 4.3% less than in 2015; international goods transport by rail amounted to 32.6 million tonnes, which is by 3% less than in 2015. In 2016, 29.6% of all the goods carried by rail (14.1 million tonnes) were chemicals, chemical products and man - made fibres, rubber and plastic products, nuclear fuel; compared to 2015, their carriage decreased by 6.6%. Coke and refined petroleum products carried by rail amounted to 13.8 million tonnes, or 29.1% of all the goods carried; compared to 2015, their carriage decreased by 0.7%. Metal ores and other mining and quarrying products, peat, uranium and thorium amounted to 4.6 million tonnes, or 9.7% of all the goods carried by rail; compared to 2015, their carriage increased by 3.9%.

The major proportion of goods was carried from Belarus (80.5%) and Russia (13.1%). Most goods from Lithuania were carried to Latvia (25.2), Ukraine (22.7%), Estonia (17.7%), and Belarus (17.2%). In 2016, passenger-kilometers amounted to 13.8 billion, which is decreased by 1.8% compared to 2015. In 2016, compared to 2015, national passenger transport increased by 4.4, international transport – by 6.5%. In 2016, compared to 2015, the number of arriving passengers decreased by 6.2%, that of departing passengers by 7.3%. The majority of passengers departed to (88.5%) and arrived from (89.5%) Belarus.

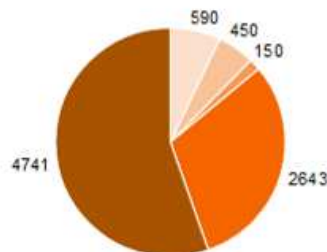


• Figure 3.6.3.1-1 Map of Lithuanian railways

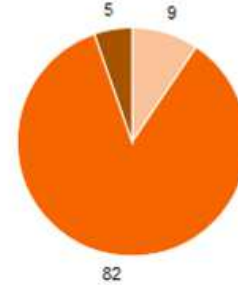
Metų pabaigoje
End of the year
Lokomotyvai
Locomotives



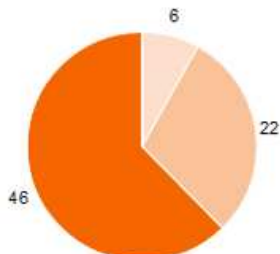
Prekiniai vagonai
Wagons



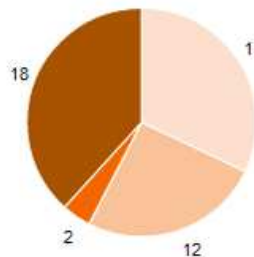
Keleiviniai vagonai
Coaches



Dyzelinės traukos vagonai
Diesel railcar trailers



Elektrinės traukos vagonai
Electric railcar trailers



Iki 5 metų
Under 5 years
 5–9 metų
5–9 years
 10–14 metų
10–14 years
 15–29 metų
15–29 years
 30 metų ir daugiau
30 years and over

• Figure 3.6.3.1-2 Railway vehicles by age, 2016

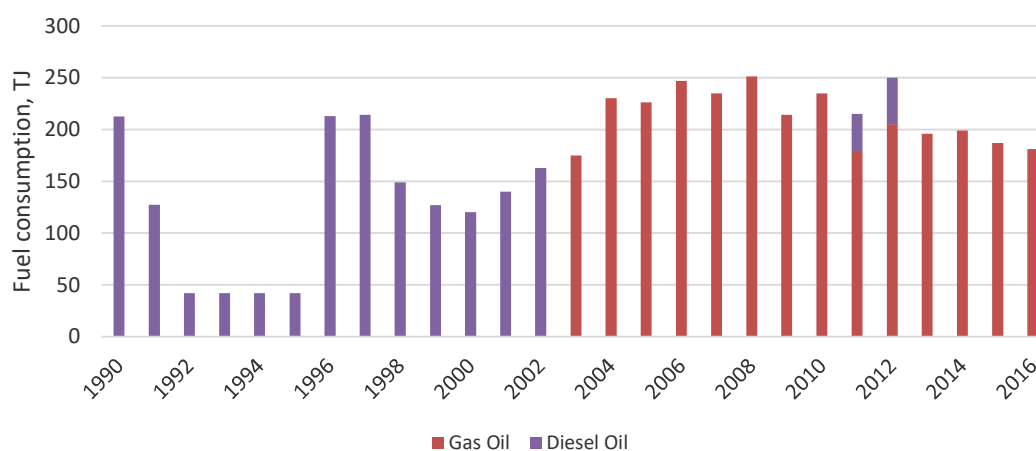
• Table 3.6.3.1-1 Emissions in Railways

	Nox	NM VOC	Sox	NH ₃	PM _{2.5}	PM ₁₀	TSP	BC	CO
1990	5.88	0.52	0.04	0.00	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.00	1.20
1991	6.24	0.55	0.05	0.00	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.00	1.27
1992	6.03	0.54	0.05	0.00	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.23
1993	5.93	0.53	0.05	0.00	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.00	1.21
1994	6.29	0.56	0.05	0.00	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.00	1.29
1995	4.06	0.36	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.00	0.83
1996	4.22	0.37	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.00	0.86
1997	4.07	0.36	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.00	0.83
1998	3.95	0.35	0.03	0.00	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.00	0.81
1999	3.50	0.31	0.03	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.71
2000	3.66	0.32	0.02	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.75
2001	3.22	0.29	0.02	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.00	0.66
2002	3.47	0.31	0.02	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.71
2003	3.81	0.34	0.02	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.78
2004	3.79	0.34	0.02	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.77
2005	3.84	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.00	0.78
2006	3.66	0.32	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.75
2007	3.77	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.77
2008	3.81	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.78
2009	2.92	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.60
2010	3.09	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.63
2011	3.22	0.29	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.00	0.66
2012	3.03	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.62
2013	2.79	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.57
2014	2.92	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.60
2015	2.74	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.56
2016	2.64	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.54
Trend 1990-2016, %	-53.45	-53.45	-99.07	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45
Trend 2005-2016, %	-27.29	-27.29	-85.46	-27.29	-27.29	-27.29	-27.29	-27.29	-28.79

3.6.3.2. Methodological issues

Emissions were estimated using fuel statistics from Statistics Lithuania. Tier 1 emission factors were taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook 1.A.3.c category. Tier 1 EFs from 1A3biii category for heavy duty vehicles were used to find BC and SO₂ emissions. EF for BC equal to 0.53% of PM_{2.5} was applied, while several EFs based on sulphur content in the fuel were used: for the 1990-2000 period 400 g Sulphur/Mg of fuel consumed. 2000-2005 – 300 g/Mg. 2005-2009 – 40 g/Mg and 8 g/Mg for every year from 2009. The following Guidebook-provided equation was used to estimate SO_x emissions:

$$Emission_{SO(x)} = 2 \times Fuel\ consumed\ (Gg)_{Diesel} \times Sulphur\ content\ (Gg\ of\ S\ per\ Gg\ of\ diesel)$$



• Figure 3.6.3.2-11 Fuel consumption in small combustion 1.A.4.a sector

Fuel consumption in the railways transport decreased more than twice from 1990 to 2016 (Figure 3.6.3.2-11). Similar change occurred in the amounts of emissions. 1990/2016 emissions dropped by 53.5% while 2005/2016 emissions decreased by 28.8%. SO_x emissions decreased by 99.0% and 85.8% from 1990 to 2016 and from 2005 to 2016, respectively.

• Table 3.6.3.2-1 Emissions 1990-2016. Gg

	NO _x	SO _x	NM VOC	NH ₃	TSP	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}	BC	CO
1990	5.877	0.045	0.521	0.001	0.170	0.161	0.154	0.001	1.200
1995	4.056	0.031	0.360	0.001	0.118	0.111	0.106	0.001	0.828
2000	3.660	0.021	0.325	0.000	0.106	0.101	0.096	0.001	0.747
2005	3.841	0.003	0.341	0.001	0.111	0.106	0.100	0.001	0.784
2010	3.092	0.000	0.274	0.000	0.090	0.085	0.081	0.000	0.631
2013	2.793	0.000	0.248	0.000	0.081	0.077	0.073	0.000	0.570
2014	2.924	0.000	0.259	0.000	0.085	0.080	0.076	0.000	0.597
2015	2.735	0.000	0.243	0.000	0.079	0.075	0.072	0.000	0.560
2016	2.640	0.000	0.245	0.000	0.069	0.073	0.069	0.000	0.541
Trend. 1990-2016. %	-53.45	-99.07	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45

• Table 3.6.3.2-2 Metal EMISSIONS 1990-2016, kt

	Cd	Cr	Cu	Ni	Se	Zn	B(a)p	B(b)f
1990	0.001	0.006	0.191	0.008	0.001	0.112	0.003	0.006
1995	0.001	0.004	0.132	0.005	0.001	0.077	0.002	0.004
2000	0.001	0.003	0.119	0.005	0.001	0.070	0.002	0.003
2005	0.001	0.004	0.125	0.005	0.001	0.073	0.002	0.004
2010	0.001	0.003	0.100	0.004	0.001	0.059	0.002	0.003
2013	0.001	0.003	0.091	0.004	0.001	0.053	0.002	0.003

2014	0.001	0.003	0.095	0.004	0.001	0.056	0.002	0.003
2015	0.001	0.003	0.089	0.004	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.003
2016	0.001	0.003	0.085	0.004	0.001	0.050	0.002	0.003
Trend, 1990-2016, %	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45	-53.45

The major proportion of goods was carried from Belarus (70 %) and Russia (18.9 %). Most goods from Lithuania were carried to Ukraine (26.1 %), Latvia (20.7 %), Belarus (15.9 %) and Russia (11.3 %).

A simple methodology for estimating emissions is based on total fuel consumption data, which have to be multiplied by appropriate emission factors. Therefore, the equation to be applied in this case is:

$$E_i = FC \cdot EF_i \quad (2.8.3)$$

where E_i - mass of emissions of pollutant i during inventory period; FC - fuel consumption; EF_i - average emissions of pollutant i per unit of fuel used.

- Table 3.6.3.2-3 TIER 1 emission factors for source category 1.A.3.c

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.3.c	Railways		
Fuel		Gas Oil. Diesel			
Not estimated SOx. Pb. Hg. As. PCDD/F. B(k)F. I(1.2.3.-cd)pyrene					
Not applicable		DDT. PCB. HCB			
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval	Reference	
NOx	52.4	kg/tonne	25	93	Aggregated Tier 2 method
CO	10.7	g/GJ	6	19	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
NMVOG	4.65	g/GJ	6	19	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
TSP	1.52	g/GJ	3	23	Aggregated Tier 2 method
PM10	1.44	g/GJ	2	200	Aggregated Tier 2 method
PM2.5	3.4	g/GJ	2	16	Aggregated Tier 2 method
Cd	0.01	mg/GJ	0.003	0.025	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Cr	0.05	mg/GJ	0.02	0.2	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Cu	1.7	mg/GJ	0.5	4.9	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Ni	0.07	mg/GJ	0.02	0.2	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Se	0.01	mg/GJ	0.003	37.3	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Zn	19	mg/GJ	7.75	0.025	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Benzo(a)pyrene	0.03	µg/GJ	0.01	0.1	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	0.05	µg/GJ	0.02	0.2	EMEP CORINAIR Gdbk 3.2/2016

B(k)f & Indeno (1.2.3-cd) pyrene and dioxins emission factor values are not available for railway emissions. It is therefore recommended to use values corresponding to old technology heavy duty vehicles from the Exhaust Emissions from Road Transport chapter (1.A.3.b.iii).

BC fraction of PM (f-BC): 0.65.

3.6.3.3. Uncertainty analysis for the railway transport sector.

The uncertainty in activity data is 2%. The EF in Table above provide ranges indicating the uncertainties associated with diesel fuel. In the absence of specific information, the percentage relationship between the upper and lower limiting values and the central estimate may be used to derive default uncertainty ranges associated with emission factors for additives.

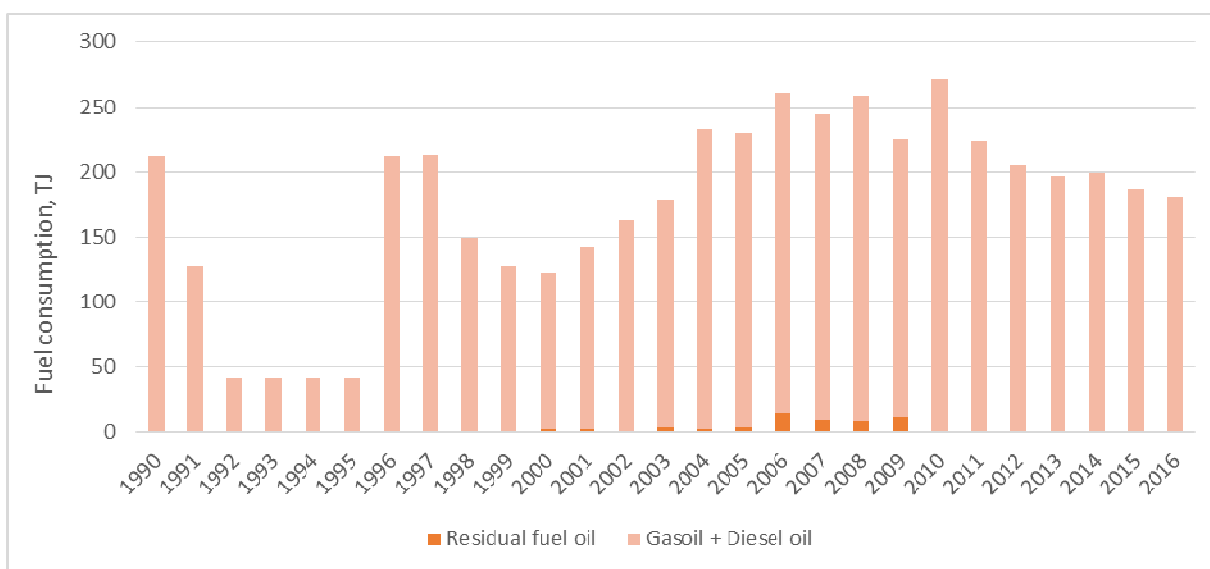
3.6.3.4. Source-specific planned improvements

No source-specific improvements.

3.6.4. National navigation (shipping) (NFR 1.A.3.d)

3.6.4.1. Overview of the Sector

Lithuania has ~900 km of inland waterways. Inland waterways are navigable rivers, canals, lakes, man-made water bodies, and part of the Curonian Lagoon belonging to the Republic of Lithuania. Length of inland waterways regularly used for transport in Lithuania equalled 485 km in 2016. In 2016, transport of goods by inland waterways amounted to 1.1 million thousand tonnes, the number of passengers carries – 1.9 million. In 2016 compared to 2015, transport of goods decreased by 2.2%, passenger transport decreased by 7.1%. As seen in Figure 3.6.4.1-1 fuel consumption decreased by 19.9% between 2005 and 2016. This decrease is obviously due to the impact of the decreased fuel consumption in inland waterways.



• Figure 3.6.4.1-1. Trend of fuel consumption in Water navigation sector

As seen in Figure above fuel consumption decreased by 17.2% between 2005 and 2016. This decrease is obviously due to the impact of the decreased fuel consumption in inland waterways.

• Table 3.6.4.1-1 Emissions 1990-2016. Gg

	NOX	NMLOJ	Sox	NH3	PM2.5	PM10	TSP	BC	CO
1990	0.39	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
1991	0.16	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.71
1992	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56
1993	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56
1994	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56
1995	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

1996	0.26	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	2.85
1997	0.26	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	2.87
1998	0.18	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	2.00
1999	0.16	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.70
2000	0.15	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.65
2001	0.17	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	1.91
2002	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	2.18
2003	0.33	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03
2004	0.43	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2005	0.43	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2006	0.48	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.05
2007	0.45	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2008	0.48	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2009	0.42	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2010	0.50	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.05
2011	0.41	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2012	0.38	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
2013	0.36	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03
2014	0.37	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03
2015	0.35	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03
2016	0.32	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03
Trend. 1990-2016. %	-13.61%	-13.61%	-468.1%	-13.61%	-13.61%	-13.61%	-13.61%	-13.61%	-13.61%

3.6.4.2. Methodological issues

Emissions were calculated according to EEA emission guidebook 2013 methodology Tier 1 approach.

- Table 3.6.4.2-1 Tier 1 emission factors for ships using bunker fuel oil

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.3.d		Navigation	
Fuel		Bunker Fuel Oil			
Not estimated SO _x . Pb. Hg. As. PCDD/F. B(k)F. I(1.2.3.-cd)pyrene					
Not applicable			DDT. PCB. HCB		
Pollutant	Value		Unit	95% confidence interval	Reference
NO _x	79.3	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007). See also note (2)
CO	7.4	kg/tonne	0	0	Lloyd's Register (1995)
NM VOC	2.7	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007). See also note (2)
SO _x	20	kg/tonne	0	0	Note value of 20 should read
TSP	6.2	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
PM ₁₀	6.2	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
PM _{2.5}	5.6	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
Pb	0.18	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Cd	0.02	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Hg	0.02	g/tonne	0	0	average value
As	0.68	g/tonne	0	0	average value

LITHUANIAN INFORMATIVE INVENTORY REPORT 1990-2016

Cr	0.72	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Cu	1.25	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Ni	32	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Se	0.21	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Zn	1.2	g/tonne	0	0	average value
PCB	0.57	mg/tonne	0	0	Cooper (2005)
HCB	0.14	kg/tonne	0	0	Cooper (2005)

- Table 3.6.4.2-2 Tier 1 emission factors for ships using marine diesel oil/marine gas oil

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.3.d	Navigation		
Fuel		Marine diesel oil/marine gas oil			
Not estimated		NH3. Benzo(a)pyrene. Benzo(b)fluoranthene. Benzo(k)fluoranthene. Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene. Total 4 PAHs			
Not applicable		Aldrin. Chlordane. Chlordecone. Dieldrin. Endrin. Heptachlor. Heptabromo-biphenyl. Mirex.			
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval	Reference	
NOx	78.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007). See also note [2]
CO	7.4	kg/tonne	0	0	Lloyd's Register (1995)
NMVOC	2.8	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007). See also note [2]
SOx	20	kg/tonne	0	0	Note value of 20 should read
TSP	1.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
PM10	1.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
PM2.5	1.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Entec (2007)
Pb	0.13	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Cd	0.01	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Hg	0.03	g/tonne	0	0	average value
As	0.04	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Cr	0.05	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Cu	0.88	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Ni	1	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Se	0.1	g/tonne	0	0	average value
Zn	1.2	g/tonne	0	0	average value
PCB	0.038	mg/tonne	0	0	Cooper (2005)
HCB	0.08	mg/tonne	0	0	Cooper (2005)

Notes

¹ S = percentage sulphur content in fuel; pre-2000 fuels: 0.5 % wt. [source: Lloyd's Register. 1995]. For European Union as specified in the Directive 2005/33/EC: a. 0.2 % wt. from 1 July 2000 and 0.1 % wt. from 1 January 2008 for marine diesel oil/marine gas oil used by seagoing ships (except if used by ships crossing a frontier between a third country and a Member State);

b. 0.1% wt. from 1 January 2010 for inland waterway vessels and ships at berth in Community ports.

² Emission factor for NOx and NMVOC are the 2000 values in cruise for medium speed engines (see Tier 2).

³ Reference: 'average value' is between Lloyd's Register (1995) and Cooper and Gustafsson (2004)

⁴ BC fraction of PM (f-BC) = 0.31. Source: for further information see Appendix A.

- Table 3.6.4.2-3Tier 1 emission factors for ships using gasoline

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.3.d	Navigation		
Fuel		Marine diesel oil/marine gas oil			

Not estimated NH3. Benzo(a)pyrene. Benzo(b)fluoranthene. Benzo(k)fluoranthene. Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene. Total 4 PAHs					
Not applicable			Aldrin. Chlordane. Chlordecone. Dieldrin. Endrin. Heptachlor. Heptabromo-biphenyl. Mirex.		
Pollutant	Value		Unit	95% confidence interval	Reference
NOx	9.4	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
CO	573.9	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
NMVOC	181.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
SOx	20	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
TSP	9.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
PM10	9.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)
PM2.5	9.5	kg/tonne	0	0	Winther & Nielsen (2006)

Notes: The table contains averaged figures between 2-stroke and 4-stroke engines. assuming a share of 75% 2-stroke and 25% 4-stroke ones. If more detailed data are available the Tier 2 method should be used. BC fraction of PM (f-BC) = 0.05

A simple methodology for estimating emissions is based on total fuel consumption data. which have to be multiplied by appropriate emission factors. Therefore. the equation to be applied in this case is:

$$E_i = FC \cdot EF_i \quad (2.9.3)$$

were E_i - mass of emissions of pollutant i during inventory period; FC - fuel consumption; EF_i - average emissions of pollutant i per unit of fuel used.

3.6.4.3. Uncertainty

Entec (2002) provides estimates of uncertainties for emission factors as indicated in the table below.

- Table 3.6.4.3-1 Estimated uncertainties given as percentage related to the emission factors Parameter

	at sea	manoeuvring	in port
NOx	±20%	±40%	±30%
SOx	±10%	±30%	±20%
NMVOC	±25%	±50%	±40%
PM	±25%	±50%	±40%
Fuel Consumption	±10%	±30%	±20%

This sector was not estimated. Inaccurate emissions were changed to not estimated.

3.6.5. Pipelines (NFR 1.A.3.e)

3.6.5.1. Overview of the Sector

In Lithuania. natural gas is transported via gas transmission and distribution systems (Figure 3.6.5.1-1). Statistics Lithuania started collecting data on consumption of natural gas used for gas transportation in pipeline compressor stations from 2001.

JSC "Lietuvos Dujos" is the operator of Lithuania's natural gas transmission system in charge of the safe operation. maintenance and development of the system. The transmission system is comprised of gas transmission pipelines. gas compressor stations. gas metering and distribution stations (Table 3.6.5.1-1).

• Table 3.6.5.1-1 Lithuanian natural gas transmission system

Gas transmission pipelines	Gas distribution stations	Gas metering stations	Gas compressor stations
1.9 thous. km	65 stations	3 stations	2 stations



• Figure 3.6.5.1-1. Gas distribution network in Lithuania

Transport via pipelines includes transport of gases via pipelines.

3.6.5.2. Methodological issues

Statistics Lithuania has started collecting data on consumption of natural gas used for gas transportation in pipeline compressor stations from 2001. For the period prior to 2001 data on use of natural gas for transmission are not available.

The surrogate method to estimate unavailable data during 1990-2000 was used since the extrapolation approaches should not be done to long periods and inconsistent trend. To evaluate more accurate relationships the regression analysis was developed by relating emissions to more than one statistical parameter. The relationship between gas pipeline emissions and surrogate data was developed on the basis of underlying activity data during multiple years.

3.6.5.3. Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The uncertainty in activity data (fuel use) is 5%.

3.6.5.4. Source-specific QA/QC and verification

All quality procedures according to the Lithuanian QA/QC plan have been implemented during the work with this submission.

3.6.5.5. Source-specific recalculations

No recalculations.

3.7. Small Combustion and Non-road mobile sources (1.A.4.A-B)

3.7.1. Source category description

The small combustion installations included in this chapter are mainly intended for heating and provision of hot water in residential and commercial/institutional sectors. Some of these installations are also used for cooking (primarily in the residential sector). In the agricultural sector the heat generated by the installations is used also for crops drying and for heating greenhouses.

Sectors covered in this chapter are:

- NFR Code 1A4a — Commercial / institutional
- NFR Code 1A4b — Residential
- NFR Code 1A2f ii — Mobile combustion in manufacturing industries and construction
- NFR Code 1A4c — Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing

Activity data

For calculation of emissions in category Commercial/ institutional sector (1.A.4.a). Residential (1.A.4.b) and Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing (1.A.4.c) activity data had been obtained from the Lithuanian Statistics database.

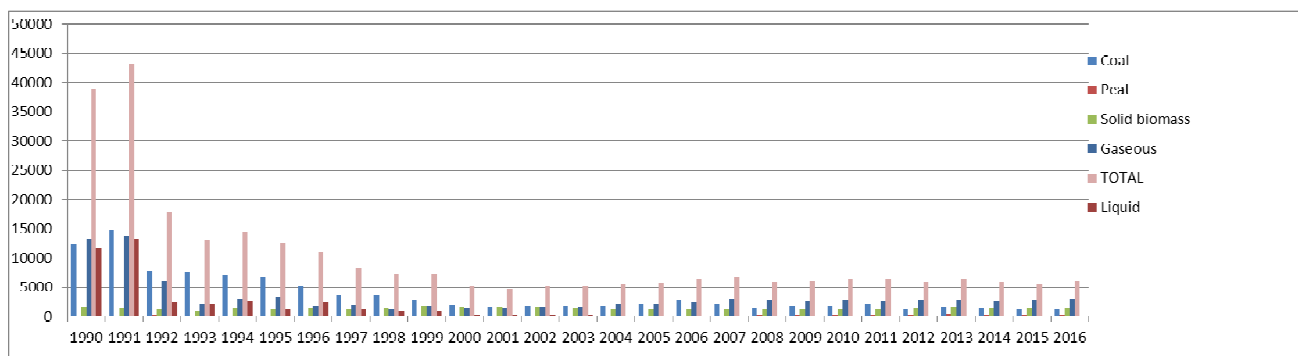
Commercial and institutional sector encompasses the following activities in Lithuania: wholesale and retail trade, maintenance of motor vehicle and motorbikes, repairing of household equipments, hotels and restaurants, financial intermediation. real estate management and rent. public management and defence, mandatory social security, education, health treatment and social work, other public, social and individual services, as well private households related activities.

The small combustion installations included in this chapter are mainly intended for heating and provision of hot water in residential and commercials/institutional sectors. Some of these installations are also used for cooking, primarily in the residential sector. Emissions from smaller combustion installations are significant due to their numbers, different type of combustion techniques employed. and range of efficiencies and emissions.

Enterprises consuming fuel and energy belonging to the following economic activities: agricultural (with 10 and more employees), forestry and fishing.

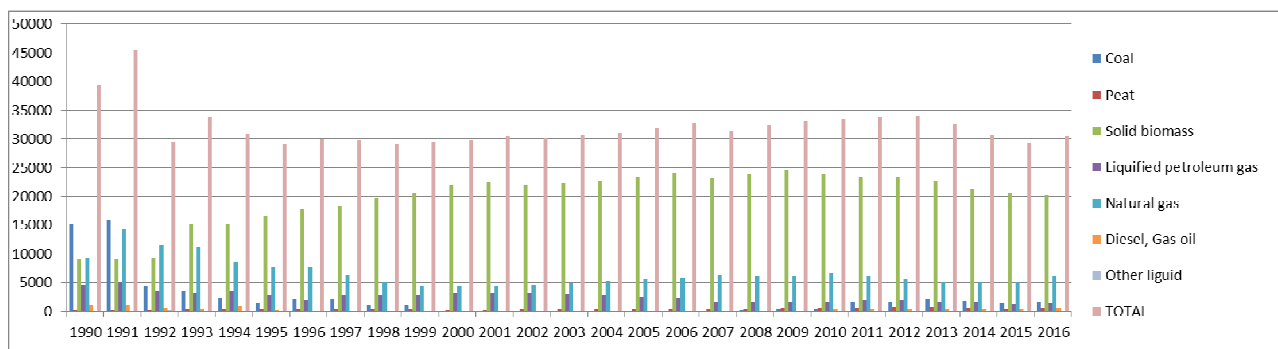
Consumption in agriculture encompasses fuel and energy consumption by enterprises whose economic activity is related to agriculture, hunting and forestry.

Consumption in fishing encompasses fuels delivered to inland. coastal and deep-sea fishing vessels of all flags that are refuelled in the country (including international fishing) and fuel and energy used in the fishing industry.



• Figure 3.7.1-Fuel consumption (TJ) in Commercial/Institutional stationary combustion (1A4ai)

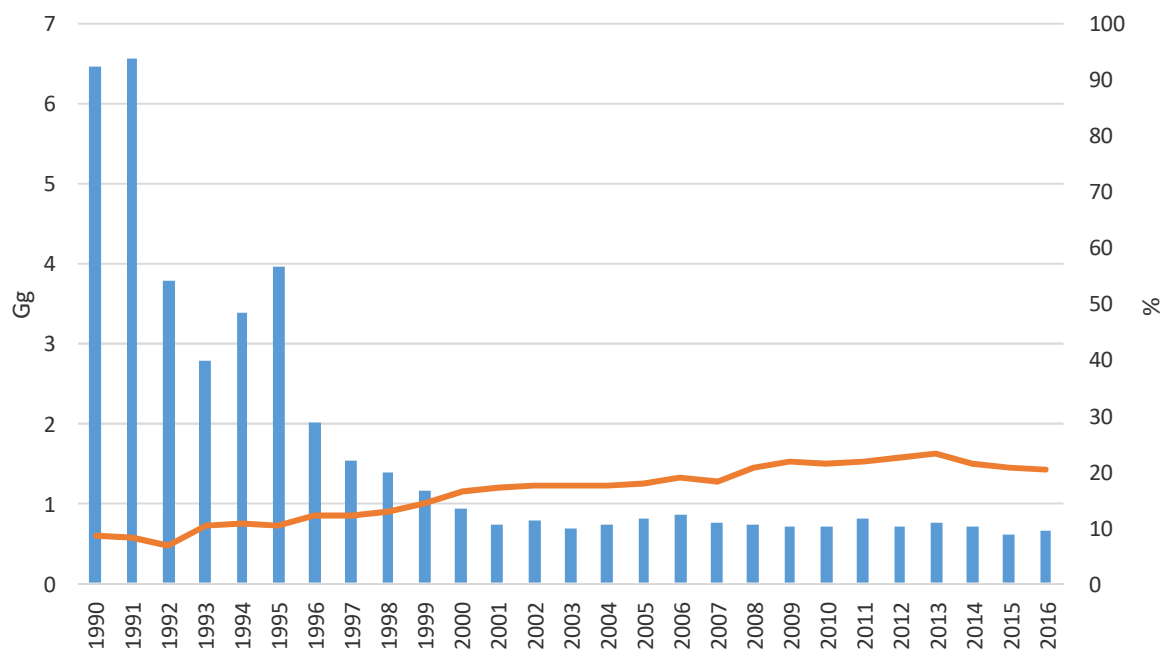
After the drastically reduced fuel consumption volume in Commercial / institutional sector during 1990-2000. later (2001-2007) fuel consumption volumes was increasing by 12.6% a year (Biomass 14%. liquid fuel and natural gas 27-28%).



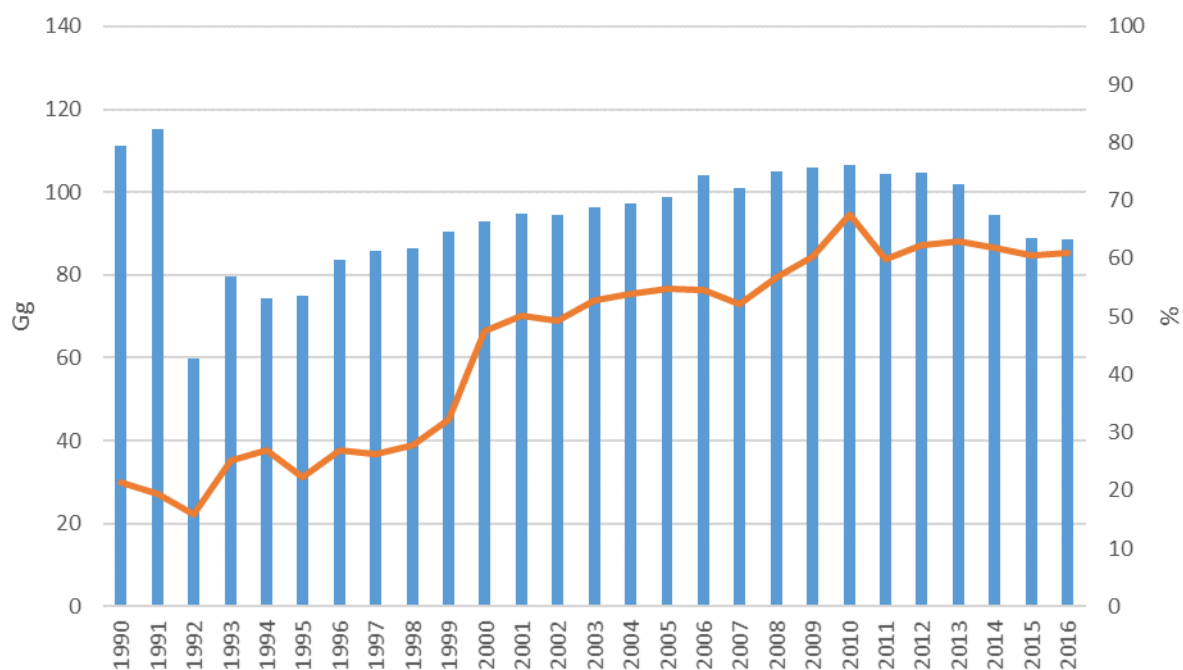
• Figure 3.7.1-Fuel consumption (TJ) in Households for stationary combustion (1A4bi)

Emissions

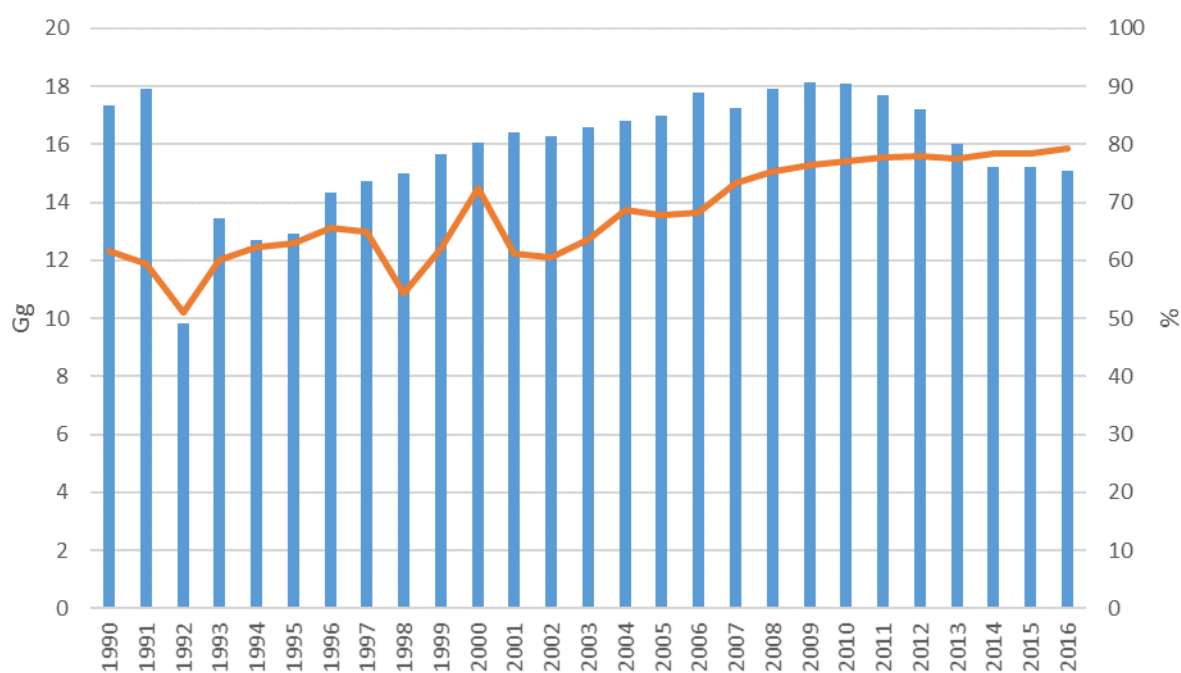
CO, PM2.5, NMVOC, PAH (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons) and dioxins/furans emissions from the category 1.A.4.bi contribute a large part to the total inventory.



● Figure 3.7.1-1 NMVOC emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions



● Figure 3.7.1-2 CO emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions



• Figure 3.7.1-3 DIOX emissions in 1.A.4.bi and share in total emissions

3.7.2. Methodological issues

Residential: Stationary combustion (NFR 1.A.4.b.i)

The source of emission factors was 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook revision July 2017, chapter “1.A.4 Small combustion”. Paragraphs 3.2.2.1 *Residential combustion (1.A.4.b)(Tier 1 EFs)* and 3.3.2.1 *Residential heating technologies (1.A.4.b) (Tier 2 EFs)*. Emissions from wood were calculated using Tier 2 emission factors (Table 3.39 -Table 3.44). Information on the combustion of wood in specific residential plants was taken from IIASA GAINS model.

• Table 3.7.2-1 Distribution of fuelwood mass by type of combustion devices in Lithuania's residential sector, %

Type of combustion device / Years	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Fireplaces	6.94	7.69	8.47	7	7	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Single house boilers (<50 kW) - automatic	0	0	0	2	3	4	6	8	10	10	10	10	10
Single house boilers (<50 kW) - manual	37.5	38.46	40.68	41	40	38	35	30	25	25	25	25	25
Heating stoves	55.56	53.85	50.85	50	50	52	54	58	61	61	61	61	61

Source: IIASA

Emissions from LPG were calculated using tier 2 emission factors from Table 3-13 for Natural gas combustion in cooking. This was done on the basis of results of households survey performed by Statistics Lithuania (*more than 90 % of LPG is used food preparation*). Emissions from other fuels were

estimated using tier 1 emission factors. Activity data was gathered from the fuel balance compiled by the Statistics Lithuania.

- Table 3.7.2-2. Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using hard coal and brown coal

Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.4.b.i		Residential plants	
Fuel		Hard Coal and Brown Coal			
Not applicable		HCH			
Not estimated					
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	110	g/GJ	36	200	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
CO	4600	g/GJ	3000	7000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
NMVOG	484	g/GJ	250	840	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
SOx	900	g/GJ	300	1000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
NH3	0.3	g/GJ	0.1	7	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
TSP	444	g/GJ	80	600	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM10	404	g/GJ	76	480	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM2.5	398	g/GJ	72	480	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
BC	6.4	% of PM2.5	2	26	Zhang et al.. 2012
Pb	130	mg/GJ	100	200	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cd	1.5	mg/GJ	0.5	3	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Hg	5.1	mg/GJ	3	6	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
As	2.5	mg/GJ	1.5	5	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cr	11.2	mg/GJ	10	15	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cu	22.3	mg/GJ	20	30	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Ni	12.7	mg/GJ	10	20	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Se	1	mg/GJ	1	2.4	Expert judgement based on Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Zn	220	mg/GJ	120	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PCB	170	µg/GJ	85	260	Kakareka et al. (2004)
PCDD/F	800	ng I-TEQ/GJ	300	1200	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(a)pyrene	230	mg/GJ	60	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	330	mg/GJ	102	480	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	130	mg/GJ	60	180	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	110	mg/GJ	48	144	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
HCB	0.62	µg/GJ	0.31	1.2	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216

- Table 3.7.2-3 Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using gaseous fuels

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code		Name			
NFR Source Category		1.A.4.b.i		Residential plants	
Fuel		Gaseous fuels			
Not applicable		HCH			
Not estimated		NH3. PCB			
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
NOx	51	g/GJ	31	71	*
CO	26	g/GJ	18	42	*
NMVOG	1.9	g/GJ	1.1	2.6	*
SOx	0.3	g/GJ	0.2	0.4	*
TSP	1.2	g/GJ	0.7	1.7	*
PM10	1.2	g/GJ	0.7	1.7	*
PM2.5	1.2	g/GJ	0.7	1.7	*
BC	5.4	% of PM2.5	2.7	11	*
Pb	0.0015	mg/GJ	0.0008	0.003	*
Cd	0.00025	mg/GJ	0.0001	0.0005	*

Hg	0.68	mg/GJ	0.3	1.4	*
As	0.12	mg/GJ	0.06	0.24	*
Cr	0.00076	mg/GJ	0.0004	0.0015	*
Cu	0.000076	mg/GJ	0.00004	0.00015	*
Ni	0.00051	mg/GJ	0.0003	0.0010	*
Se	0.011	mg/GJ	0.004	0.011	*
Zn	0.0015	mg/GJ	0.0008	0.003	*
PCDD/F	1.5	ng I-TEQ/GJ	0.8	2.3	*
Benzo(a)pyrene	0.56	µg/GJ	0.19	0.56	*
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	*
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	*
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	0.84	µg/GJ	0.28	0.84	*

*Tier 2 mean EF

- Table 3.7.2-4 Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.b. using liquid fuels

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code			Name		
NFR Source Category	1.A.4.b.i		Residential plants		
Fuel			'Other' Liquid Fuels		
Not applicable			HCH		
Not estimated			NH3, HCB, PCB		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	51	g/GJ	31	72	*
CO	57	g/GJ	34	80	*
NMVOG	0.69	g/GJ	0.4	1.0	*
SOx	70	g/GJ	42	97	*
TSP	1.9	g/GJ	1.1	2.6	*
PM10	1.9	g/GJ	1.1	2.6	*
PM2.5	1.9	g/GJ	1.1	2.6	*
BC	8.5	% of PM2.5	4.8	17	*
Pb	0.012	mg/GJ	0.01	0.02	*
Cd	0.001	mg/GJ	0.0003	0.001	*
Hg	0.12	mg/GJ	0.03	0.12	*
As	0.002	mg/GJ	0.001	0.002	*
Cr	0.20	mg/GJ	0.10	0.40	*
Cu	0.13	mg/GJ	0.07	0.26	*
Ni	0.005	mg/GJ	0.003	0.010	*
Se	0.002	mg/GJ	0.001	0.002	*
Zn	0.42	mg/GJ	0.21	0.84	*
PCDD/F	5.9	ng I-TEQ/GJ	1.2	30	*
Benzo(a)pyrene	80	ug/GJ	16	120	*
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	40	ug/GJ	8	60	*
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	70	ug/GJ	14	105	*
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	160	ug/GJ	32	240	*

* average of Tier 2 EFs for residential liquid fuel combustion for all technologies

- Table 3.7.2-5 Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using hard and brown coal

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code			Name		
NFR Source Category	1.A.4.a.i 1.A.4.c.i 1.A.5.a		Commercial / institutional: stationary Stationary Other. stationary (including military)		
Fuel			Hard Coal and Brown Coal		

Not applicable			HCH		
Not estimated			NH3		
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	173	g/GJ	150	200	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
CO	931	g/GJ	150	2000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
NMVOG	88.8	g/GJ	10	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
SOx	900	g/GJ	450	1000	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
TSP	124	g/GJ	70	250	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM10	117	g/GJ	60	240	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PM2.5	108	g/GJ	60	220	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
BC	6.4	% of PM2.5	2	26	See Note
Pb	134	mg/GJ	50	300	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cd	1.8	mg/GJ	0.2	5	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Hg	7.9	mg/GJ	5	10	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
As	4	mg/GJ	0.2	8	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cr	13.5	mg/GJ	0.5	20	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Cu	17.5	mg/GJ	5	50	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Ni	13	mg/GJ	0.5	30	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Se	1.8	mg/GJ	0.2	3	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Zn	200	mg/GJ	50	500	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
PCB	170	µg/GJ	85	260	Kakareka et al. (2004)
PCDD/F	203	ng I-TEQ/GJ	40	500	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(a)pyrene	45.5	mg/GJ	10	150	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	58.9	mg/GJ	10	180	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	23.7	mg/GJ	8	100	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	18.5	mg/GJ	5	80	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216
HCB	0.62	µg/GJ	0.31	1.2	Guidebook (2006) chapter B216

- Table 3.7.2-6Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using gaseous fuels

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code	Name				
NFR Source Category	1.A.4.a.i	1.A.4.c.i	1.A.5.a	Commercial / institutional: stationary Stationary Other. stationary (including military)	
Fuel	Gaseous Fuels				
Not applicable	HCH				
Not estimated	NH3. PCB. HCB				
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	74	g/GJ	46	103	*
CO	29	g/GJ	21	48	*
NMVOG	23	g/GJ	14	33	*
SOx	0.67	g/GJ	0.40	0.94	*
TSP	0.78	g/GJ	0.47	1.09	*
PM10	0.78	g/GJ	0.47	1.09	*
PM2.5	0.78	g/GJ	0.47	1.09	*
BC	4.0	% of PM2.5	2.1	7	*
Pb	0.011	mg/GJ	0.006	0.022	*
Cd	0.0009	mg/GJ	0.0003	0.0011	*
Hg	0.54	mg/GJ	0.26	1.0	*
As	0.10	mg/GJ	0.05	0.19	*
Cr	0.013	mg/GJ	0.007	0.026	*
Cu	0.0026	mg/GJ	0.0013	0.0051	*
Ni	0.013	mg/GJ	0.006	0.026	*
Se	0.058	mg/GJ	0.015	0.058	*
Zn	0.73	mg/GJ	0.36	1.5	*
PCDD/F	0.52	ng I-TEQ/GJ	0.25	1.3	*
Benzo(a)pyrene	0.72	ug/GJ	0.20	1.9	*
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	2.9	ug/GJ	0.7	12	*

Benzo(k)fluoranthene	1.1	ug/GJ	0.3	2.8	*
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	1.08	ug/GJ	0.30	2.9	*

* average of Tier 2 EFs for commercial/institutional gaseous fuel combustion for all technologies

- Table 3.7.2-7 Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using liquid fuel

Tier 1 default emission factors					
Code	Name				
NFR Source Category	1.A.4.a.i	1.A.4.c.i	1.A.5.a	Commercial / institutional: stationary Stationary: Other stationary (including military)	
Fuel	Liquid Fuels				
Not applicable	HCH				
Not estimated	NH3. PCB. HCB				
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95% confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	513	g/GJ	308	718	*
CO	66	g/GJ	40	93	*
NMVOG	25	g/GJ	15	35	*
SOx	47	g/GJ	28	66	*
TSP	20	g/GJ	12	28	*
PM10	20	g/GJ	12	28	*
PM2.5	20	g/GJ	12	28	*
BC	56	% of PM2.5	33	78	*
Pb	0.08	mg/GJ	0.04	0.16	*
Cd	0.006	mg/GJ	0.003	0.011	*
Hg	0.12	mg/GJ	0.04	0.17	*
As	0.03	mg/GJ	0.02	0.06	*
Cr	0.20	mg/GJ	0.10	0.40	*
Cu	0.22	mg/GJ	0.11	0.43	*
Ni	0.008	mg/GJ	0.004	0.015	*
Se	0.11	mg/GJ	0.06	0.22	*
Zn	29	mg/GJ	15	58	*
PCDD/F	1.4	ng I-TEQ/GJ	0.3	7.1	*
Benzo(a)pyrene	1.9	ug/GJ	0.2	1.9	*
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	15	ug/GJ	1.5	15	*
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	1.7	ug/GJ	0.2	1.7	*
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	1.5	ug/GJ	0.2	1.5	*

* average of Tier 2 EFs for commercial/institutional liquid fuel combustion for all technologies

- Table 3.7.2-8. Tier 1 emission factors for NFR source category 1.A.4.a/c. 1.A.5.a. using biomass

Tier 1 emission factors					
Code	Name				
NFR source category	1.A.4.a.i	1.A.4.c.i	1.A.5.a	Commercial / institutional: stationary Stationary Other stationary (including military)	
Fuel	Biomass				
Not applicable	HCH				
Not estimated					
Pollutant	Value	Unit	95 % confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
NOx	91	g/GJ	20	120	Lundgren et al. (2004) 1)
CO	570	g/GJ	50	4000	EN 303 class 5 boilers. 150-300 kW
NMVOG	300	g/GJ	5	500	Naturvårdsverket. Sweden
SO2	11	g/GJ	8	40	US EPA (1996) AP-42. Chapter 1.9
NH3	37	g/GJ	18	74	Roe et al. (2004) 2)
TSP	150	g/GJ	75	300	Naturvårdsverket. Sweden
PM10	143	g/GJ	71	285	Naturvårdsverket. Sweden 3)
PM2.5	140	g/GJ	70	279	Naturvårdsverket. Sweden 3)
BC	28	% of PM2.5	11	39	Goncalves et al. (2010).

Pb	27	mg/GJ	0.5	118	Fernandes et al. (2011), Schmidl et al. (2011) 4)
Cd	13	mg/GJ	0.5	87	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Hg	0.56	mg/GJ	0.2	1	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008)
As	0.19	mg/GJ	0.05	12	Struschka et al. (2008)
Cr	23	mg/GJ	1	100	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008)
Cu	6	mg/GJ	4	89	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Ni	2	mg/GJ	0.5	16	Hedberg et al. (2002), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
Se	0.5	mg/GJ	0.25	1.1	Hedberg et al. (2002)
Zn	512	mg/GJ	80	1300	Hedberg et al. (2002), Tissari et al. (2007), Struschka et al. (2008), Lamberg et al. (2011)
PCBs	0.06	µg/GJ	0.006	0.6	Hedman et al. (2006)
PCDD/F	100	ng I-TEQ/GJ	30	500	Hedman et al. (2006)
Benzo(a)pyrene	10	mg/GJ	5	20	Boman et al. (2011); Johansson et al. (2004)
Benzo(b)fluoranthene	16	mg/GJ	8	32	
Benzo(k)fluoranthene	5	mg/GJ	2	10	
Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene	4	mg/GJ	2	8	
HCB	5	µg/GJ	0.1	30	Syc et al. (2011)

1) Larger combustion chamber. 350 kW

2) Assumed equal to low emitting wood stoves

3) PM10 estimated as 95 % of TSP. PM2.5 estimated as 93 % of TSP. The PM fractions refer to Boman et al. (2011). Pettersson et al. (2011) and the TNO CEPMEIP database.

4) Assumed equal to advanced/ecolabelled residential boilers

5) If the reference states the emission factor in g/kg dry wood the emission factors have been recalculated to g/GJ based on NCV stated in each reference. If NCV is not stated in a reference, the following values have been assumed: 18 MJ/kg for wood logs and 19 MJ/kg for wood pellets.

3.7.3. Uncertainty

Uncertainties of emissions of some air pollutants from fuel combustion in Households (NFR sector 1.A.4.b.i)

Pollutant	95% confidence interval	
	lower	upper
NOx	-45%	70%
NMVOC	-80%	280%
Benzapyrene	-70%	180%

3.7.4. Source-specific planned improvements

No source-specific improvements have been planned.

3.8. Other stationary (including military) (1 A 5 a). Other. Mobile (including military. land based and recreational boats) (1 A 5 b).

Data on fuel consumption for military stationary combustion are not available. The statistical reports are based on information provided by the fuel suppliers therefore data on fuel used for military stationary combustion is included in Commercial/institutional category. Emissions are reported as "IE". i.e. emissions from military stationary combustion (1.A.5.a) are included in Commercial/institutional category (1.A.4.a).

3.9. Fugitive emission from solid fuels: Coal mining and handling (1B1a)

There are no coal mining activities in Lithuania. Only coal storage occurs. No information on total area used for coal storage is available so far.

3.10 Fugitive emission from solid fuels: Solid fuel transformation (1B1b)

Coke and solid smokeless fuel are not produced in Lithuania. All emissions are reported as not occurring (NO).

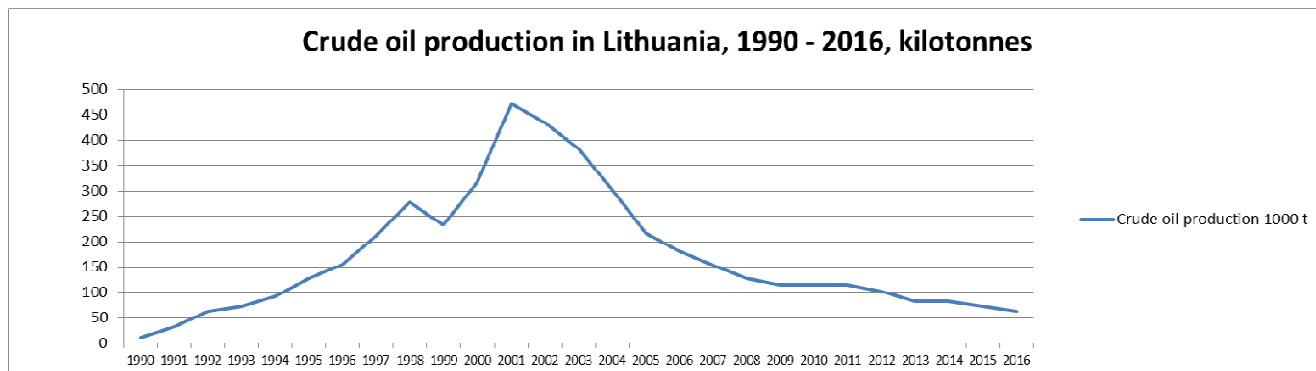
3.11 Other fugitive emissions from solid fuels (1B1c)

There are no activities in Lithuania those could be assigned to this category. All emissions are reported as not occurring (NO).

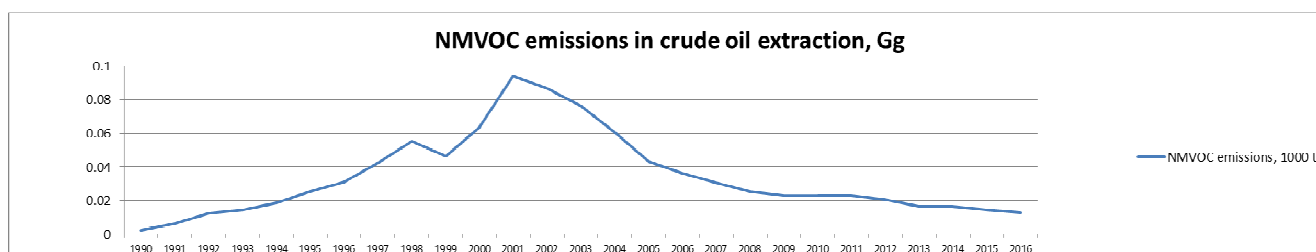
3.12 Fugitive emissions oil: Exploration, production, transport (1.B.2.a.i)

Short description of the sector

There are 4 enterprises operating in crude oil extraction industry in Lithuania.

Activity data*Methodology*

NM VOC emissions were estimated applying Tier 1 approach. Emission factor was taken from Table 3-1, EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2016, chapter “1.B.2.a.i Oil – Exploration, production, transport”. Value of emission factor is 0.2 kg/Mg oil.

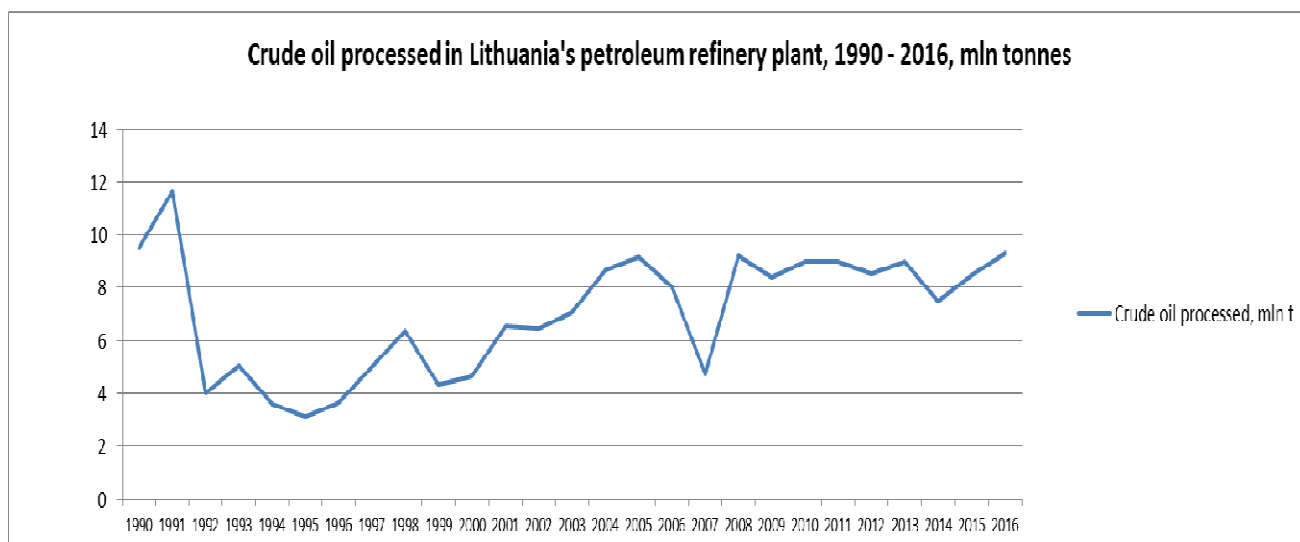
Time Series

Share of this sector in national total NM VOC emissions is negligible.

3.13 Fugitive emissions oil: Refining, storage (1.B.2.a.iv)

Short description of the sector

Public company ORLEN Lietuva operates the only petroleum refinery in the Baltic states.

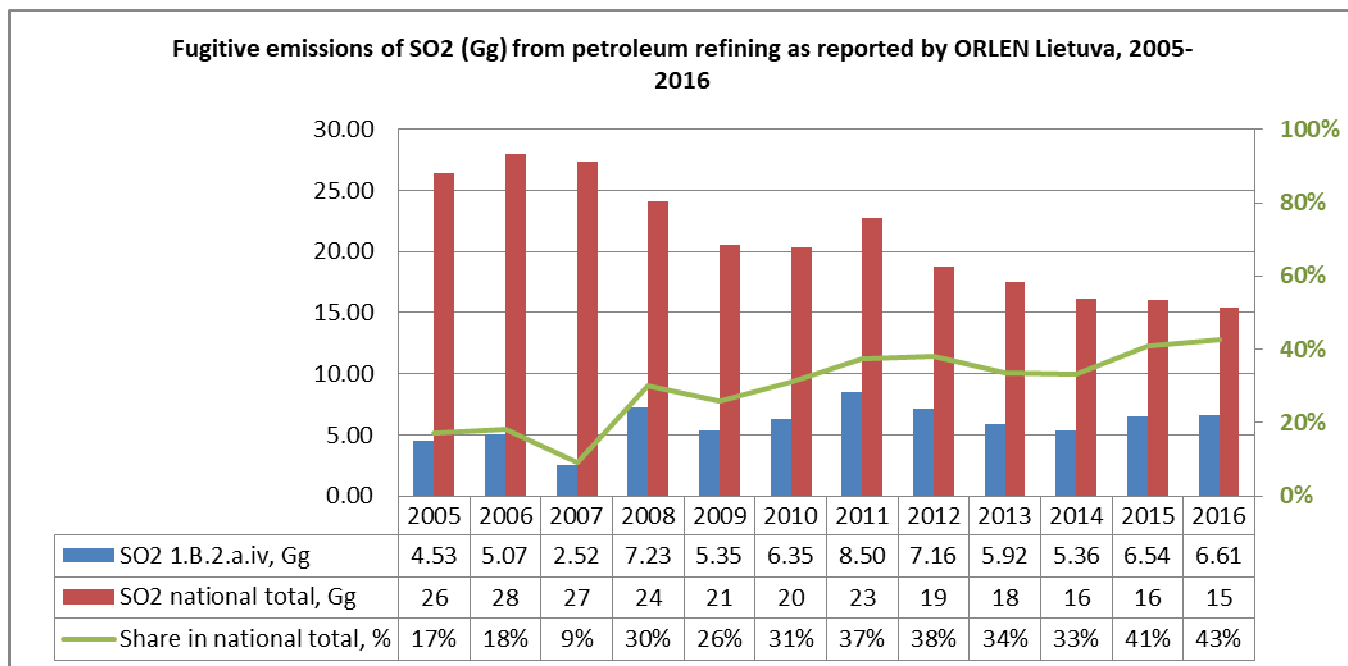
Activity data*Methodology*

2005-2016 NO_x and SO₂ emissions were taken from Annual air pollutants emissions reports submitted by ORLEN Lietuva.

NMVOC emissions were estimated applying Tier 1 approach. Emission factor was taken from Table 3-1, EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2016, chapter “1.B.2.a.iv Fugitive emissions oil: Refining / storage”. Value of emission factor is 0.2 kg/ Mg crude oil input. Amount of crude oil processed was taken as activity data for estimating of NMVOC emissions.

Emission factors for PAH (Benzo(a)pyrene, Benzo(b)fluoranthene, Benzo(k)fluoranthene, Indeno(1,2,3-cd)pyrene) were taken from Table 3-2, EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2016, chapter “1.B.2.a.iv Fugitive emissions oil: Refining / storage”. Amount of coke burned was taken as activity data for estimating of PAH emissions.

Time Series

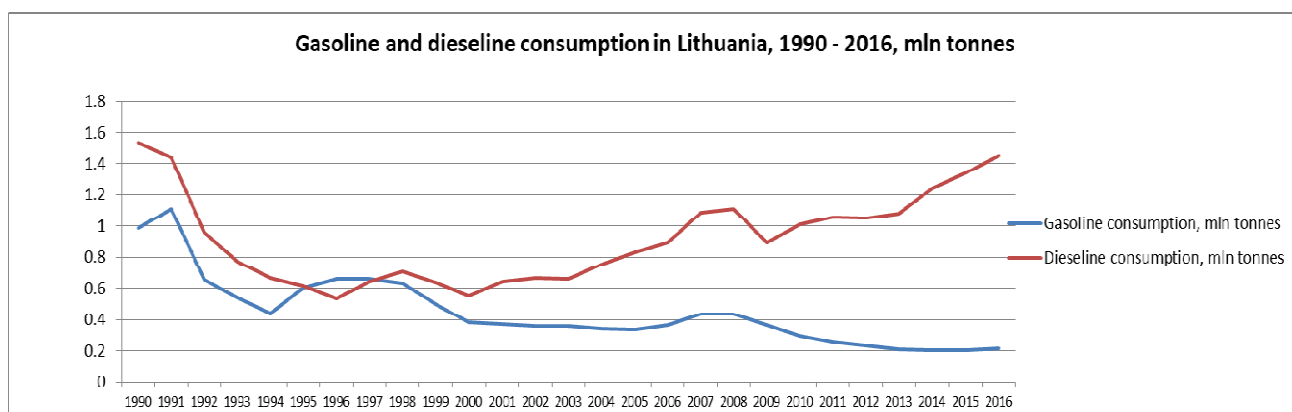


NMVOC emissions, Gg

2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1.84	1.61	0.95	1.85	1.68	1.80	1.80	1.71	1.80	1.50	1.70	1.86

4.9. Distribution of oil products (1.B.2.a.v)

Activity data



Source: Statistics Lithuania

Methodology

Fugitive emissions from distribution of oil products were estimated only partially. Only emissions from gasoline and dieseline handling in service station were estimated.

The following EFs were applied:

Pollutant	EF value	EF Unit	EF source	Technologies/Practices
NM VOC	1857.49	g/Mg gasoline	Study*	Service stations
NM VOC	96.95	g/Mg diesel	Study*	Service stations

*)-Devoldere, K., Van Hyfte, A., Callebaut, K. and Vermoote S. (2006). Proposed improvements for the system for emission control in Lithuania"

4.10. Fugitive emissions from natural gas (exploration, production, processing, transmission, storage, distribution and other) (1.B.2.b)

Short description of the sector

Fugitive emissions from natural gas activities include all emissions from transportation and distribution.

Activity data

Amount of natural gas leakages, Gg

Year	Distribution network, thous.t	Transmission network, thous.t
1990	8.649	2.011
1995	7.444	1.619
2000	6.205	1.153
2005	7.551	2.763
2006	8.110	1.682
2007	8.721	0.464
2008	8.237	0.804
2009	7.686	0.806
2010	8.085	1.448
2011	5.232	2.163
2012	8.637	1.063
2013	7.481	2.207
2014	8.284	3.109
2015	8.414	3.712

Source: Lithuania's Greenhouse Gas Inventory Report 2017

Chemical parameters of natural gas

Year	CH ₄ , %	CO ₂ , %	Natural gas density, kg/m ³
1990-2003	97.769	0.05	0.683
2004	98.079	0.04	0.682
2005	98.050	0.04	0.682
2006	97.906	0.04	0.683
2007	97.963	0.05	0.682
2008	97.933	0.05	0.682
2009	97.639	0.05	0.685
2010	97.895	0.04	0.683
2011	97.873	0.04	0.683
2012	97.689	0.06	0.684
2013	97.349	0.07	0.687
2014	97.090	0.08	0.689
2015	95.448	0.07	0.702

Source: Lithuania's Greenhouse Gas Inventory Report 2017

Methodology

Emissions from natural gas transmission and distribution were calculated taking into consideration amount of natural gas leakages in transmission and distribution networks and chemical composition of natural gas provided by ESO and Amber Grid AB. Components other than CH₄ and CO₂ were assumed to be NMVOC. All data for year 2016 were assumed to be approximately equal to 2015 data.

4.11 Fugitive Emissions from Venting and Flaring (1.B.2.c)

Emissions from venting and flaring are included into 1B2ai, 1B2aiv and 1B2b categories.

4.12 Other fugitive emissions from energy production (1B2d)

Short description of the sector

Geothermal energy is extracted in Lithuania, but only for heating purposes. There is no electricity production from geothermal energy in Lithuania.

Methodology

Tier 1 emission factors for source category „1.B.2.d Other fugitive emissions from energy production - geothermal energy extraction“ cannot be applied, because unit of these factors is MWh electricity produced.

4. INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND PRODUCT USE

4.1. Source category description

The economic structure of Lithuania has gone through noticeable changes. During the period of 1992–1994. the share of industry in the GDP dropped from 35.5 % to 20.4 %. while the share of trade in the GDP structure grew from 4.5 to 23.5 %. Since 1992. economic recession resulted in the reduction of energy consumption. but the latter was slower than the decline in GDP. Therefore. energy demand of the national economy during this period was growing in relative terms. It is evident that the production output varied between different industries. As the most serious decline was observed in the production of electronic equipment. machinery. metalworking. the likelihood of reaching the former levels of production is quite low for these sectors. Since 1991. Lithuania's export to the western countries has increased from 5.1 % to 54.6 % of total exports. It should be noted that the share of imports from these countries into Lithuania has also increased from 9.8 % to 67.1 % of the total imports. The main trading partners of Lithuania are Russia, Germany, Belarus, Latvia, Ukraine, the Netherlands, Poland and Great Britain.

This chapter covers emissions from industrial processes (NFR sectors 2A. 2B. 2D). The food industry in Lithuania is dominated by meat production. dairy and fish products. The fishing industry is concentrated in Klaipėda. and in 1993 this industry was the largest in the food sector. High prices of the primary food products have contributed to the decline of food industry.

Dominating industry in Lithuania is manufacturing. Manufacturing constituted 87% of the total industrial production (except construction) in 2011. Four most important sectors within Manufacturing cumulatively produced 78% of production:

- Manufacture of refined petroleum products (~30%);
- Manufacture of food products and beverages (~20%);
- Manufacture of wood products and furniture (~10%);
- Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products (~10%).

4.2. Mineral products (2.A)

Emissions from lime production. organic chemicals (i.e. polyethylene, polyvinylchloride, polypropylene, polystyrene) production and food and beverages (i.e. beer, wine, spirit, bread, cake, meat, fat, animal feed) production were estimated according to statistical production of commodities. Emissions from cement. sulphur from petroleum. sulphur acid. nitric acid. ammonia. ammonium nitrate. urea. phosphate fertilizer and formaldehyde production were reported according to submissions of large point sources.

4.3. Cement production (2.A.1)

4.3.1. Source category description

Cement is produced in a single company - AB Akmenės Cementas. which is situated in the North Western part of Lithuania. The factory was constructed in soviet times (1947-1974). cement produced in the factory was exported to other Republics of USSR. Hungary, Cuba and Yugoslavia. The total nominal capacity of the plant is about 5 million tonnes cement per year. The data on clinker production and composition were provided by the AB Akmenės Cementas. Activity data is collected on company level.

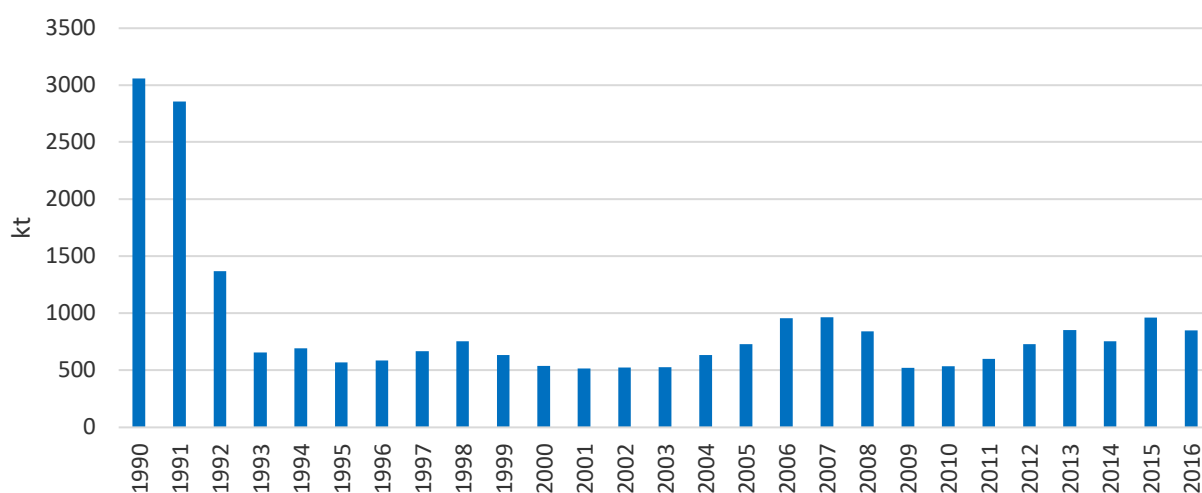
4.3.2. Methodology

• Table 4.3-1 Emission factors

	EF		95% confidential level		
			Lower	Upper	
TSP	260	g/Mg clinker	130	520	European Commission (2010)
PM10	234	g/Mg clinker	117	468	European Commission (2010)
PM2.5	130	g/Mg clinker	65	260	European Commission (2010)
BC	3	% of PM2.5	1.5	6	US EPA (2011. file no.: 91127)

All TSP emission data are provided by Cement Plant. High efficiency PM abatement is applied by Cement Plant. Plant provides data for 1A2f process "Clinker production" and for 2A1 process „Cement production“. The sum of PM emissions from these two processes was calculated. All Resulting PM emissions were assumed to be TSP and were categorised as PM10, PM2.5 , BC on the basis of relations (PMx EF/TSP EF) in Table 4.3-1 because GB2016 don't provide EFs for PM in 1A2f process "Clinker production". All PM emission from cement production, including clinker production, is reported under 2A1.

Emissions of metal compounds from cement kilns can be grouped into three general classes: volatile metals. e.g. Hg; semi-volatile metals. including Cd. Pb. Se. and Zn; and refractory or non-volatile metals. including Cr, As, Ni, Mg and Cu. Although partitioning of these metal groups is affected by kiln operating procedures. the refractory metals tend to concentrate in the clinke, while volatile metals tend to be emitted through the primary exhaust stack and semi-volatiles are partitioned between clinker and the primary exhaust.



• Figure 4.3-1 Clinker production in 1990-2016

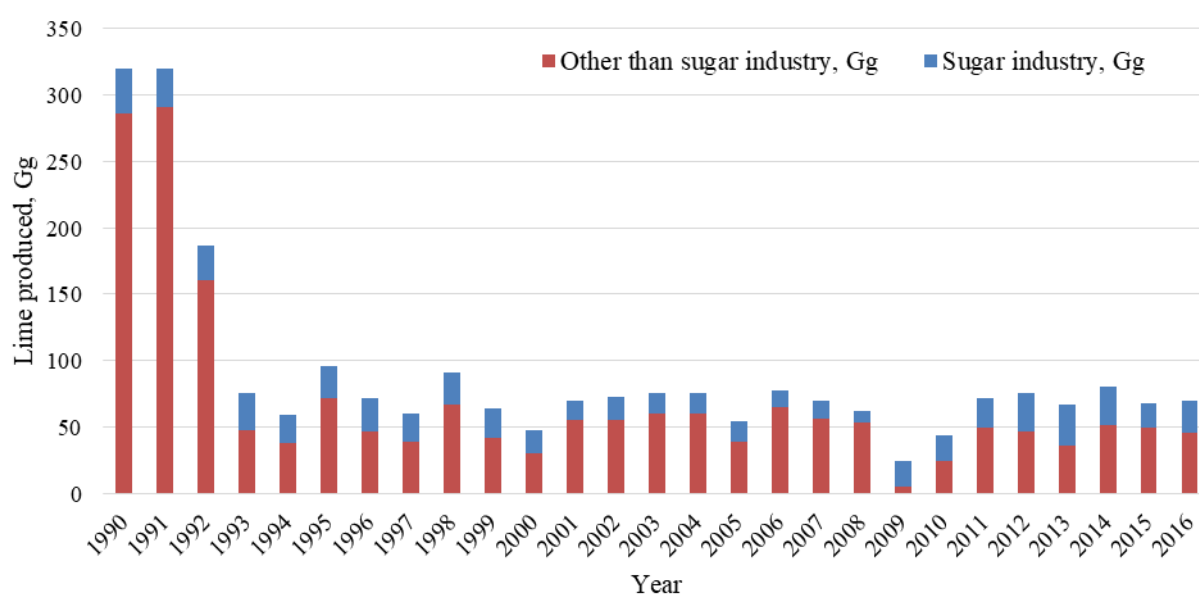
4.3.3. Uncertainty

Activity data uncertainty is assumed to be 2%. Data on clinker production provided by the single production company is considered reliable.

4.4. Lime production (2.A.2)

4.4.1. Source category description

Emissions from lime production, organic chemicals production and food and beverages production were estimated using emission factors proposed by EEA/EMEP Emission guidebook 2016. Data on lime (both hydrated ($\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$) and anhydrous (CaO)) production for years after 2004 is available on the Lithuanian Statistics database [1], while production information of lime for years before 2005 was provided by Lithuania Statistics. There is no information available on the amounts of anhydrous lime manufactured before 2002, thus it was assumed that none had been produced. Lime is also produced and then used in sugar industry, necessary for sugar purification. Sugar companies were inquired to provide information on the amounts of lime manufactured as this sub-category is not covered in Lithuania Statistics database.



Lime production amounts (Gg) in the sugar and other than sugar industries for 1990-2016 period.

Lime production decreased by 78.7% from 1990 to 2015, while increased by 38.0% from 2005 to 2016.

4.4.2. Methodology

The Tier 1 approach for process emissions from cement uses the general equation

$$E_{\text{pollutant}} = AR_{\text{production}} * EF_{\text{pollutant}}$$

where:

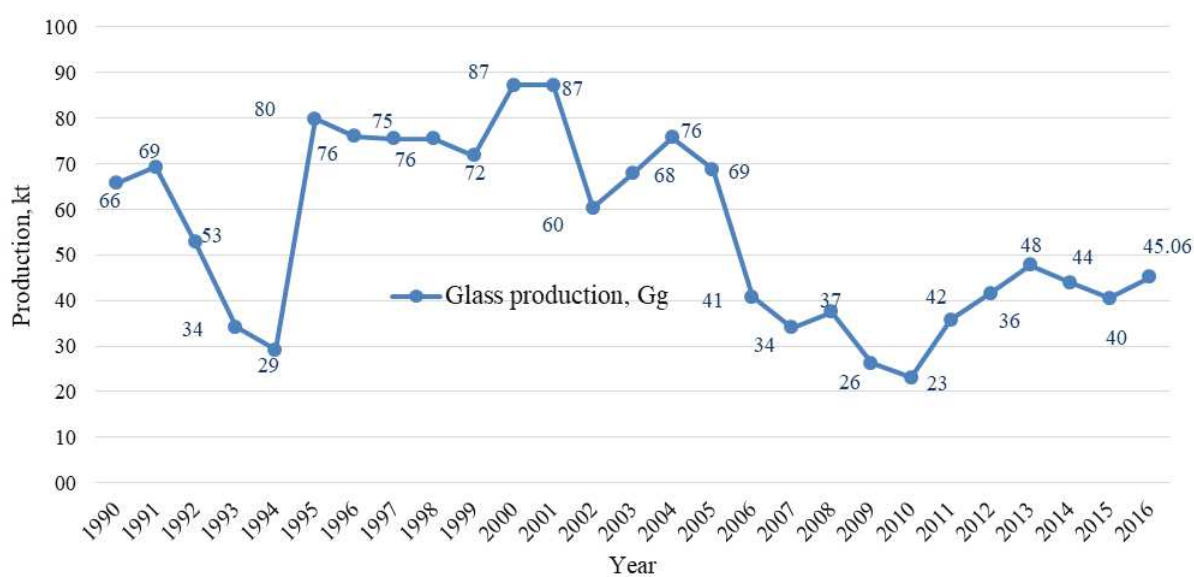
- $E_{\text{pollutant}}$ is the emission of a pollutant (kg)
- $AR_{\text{production}}$ is the annual production of lime (in Mg)
- $EF_{\text{pollutant}}$ is the emission factor of the relevant pollutant (in kg pollutant / Mg lime produced)

• Table 4.4-1 EF from industrial process

Pollutant	Value	Unit	95 % confidence interval		Reference
Lower			Upper		
TSP	9 000	g/Mg lime	3 000	22 000	European Commission (2001)
PM10	3 500	g/Mg lime	1 000	9 000	Visschedijk et. (2004) applied on TSP
PM2.5	700	g/Mg lime	300	2 000	Visschedijk et. (2004) applied on TSP
BC	0.46	% of PM2.5	0.23	0.92	Chow et al. (2011)

4.5. Glass production (2.A.3)

Total glass production quantities are shown in the figure below. Glass production for the 1990-2016 period. Gg.



4.5.1. Methodology

Emission factors from 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook were used to estimate emissions from this category.

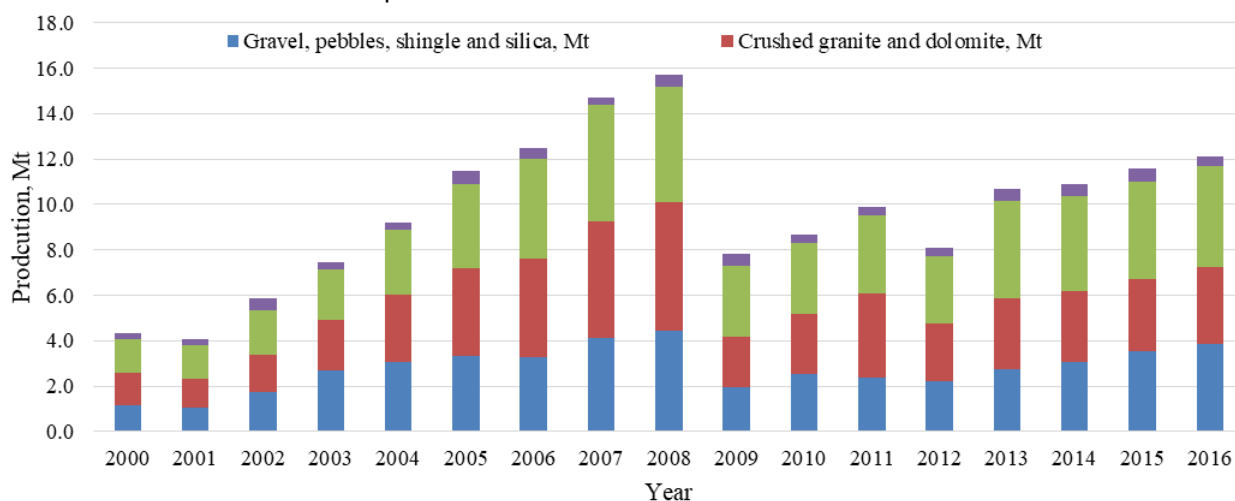
Pollutants emissions from this category contribute only a small part to the total inventory.

4.6. Quarrying and Mining of Minerals Other than Coal (2.A.5.a);

4.6.1. Overview of the Section

Activity data for this category was gathered from Lithuania Statistics database. Information of the following commodities was obtained:

- Silica sand;
- Construction sand;
- Gravel pebbles, shingle and silica;
- Crushed dolomite;
- Crushed granite;
- Extraction of peat.



Activity data for the 2000-2016 period. Mt.

Methodology

Default Tier 1 approach was applied using emission factors from 2013 EMEP/EEA Guidebook.

Time Series

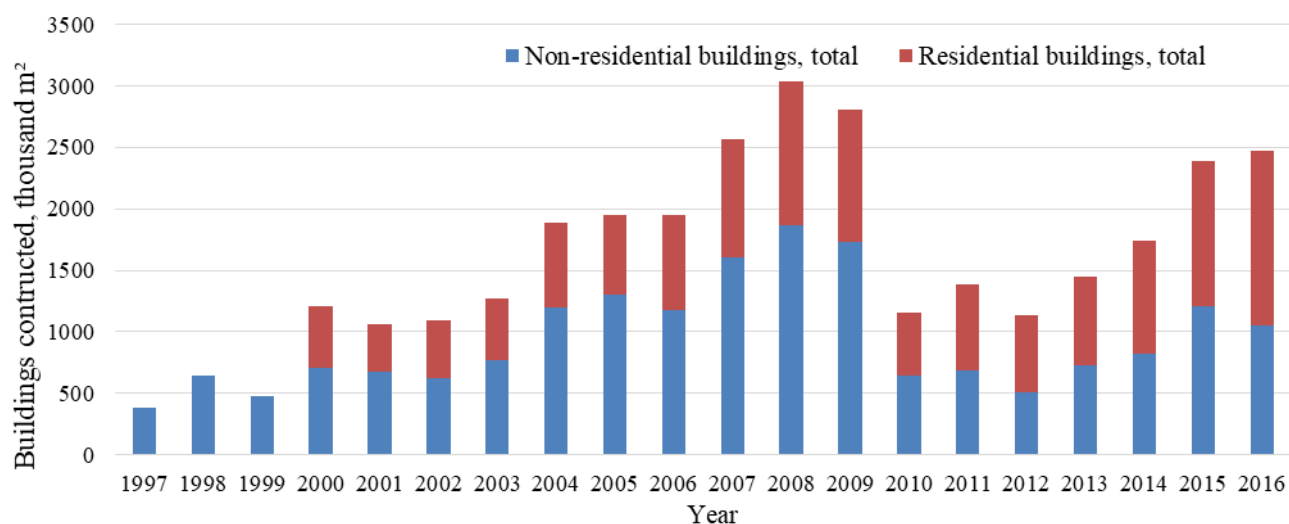
Table 4.4: activity data (minerals mined. Tg) and estimated pollutant emissions (Gg).

	2000	2005	2010	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<i>Activity Data, Tg</i>	4.3	11.4	8.6	8.1	10.7	10.9	11.6	12.1
<i>Emissions, Gg</i>								
<i>TSP</i>	0.44	1.17	0.88	0.83	1.09	1.11	1.18	1.24
<i>PM₁₀</i>	0.22	0.57	0.43	0.41	0.53	0.54	0.58	0.61
<i>PM_{2.5}</i>	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06

4.7. Construction and Demolition (2.A.5.b)

4.7.1. Overview of the Section

Data on the construction of residential and non-residential buildings is available on Lithuania Statistics database. Area of buildings which were demolished is not available and it can be omitted due to relatively negligible pollution compared with that from construction activities.



- Figure 4.7-1 Area of residential and non-residential buildings constructed, thousand m².

4.7.2. Methodology

Default emission factors from 2013 EMEP/EEA Guidebook were used.

4.8. Storage, handling and transport of mineral products (2.A.5.c)

No emissions were calculated.

4.9. Other mineral products (2.A.6)

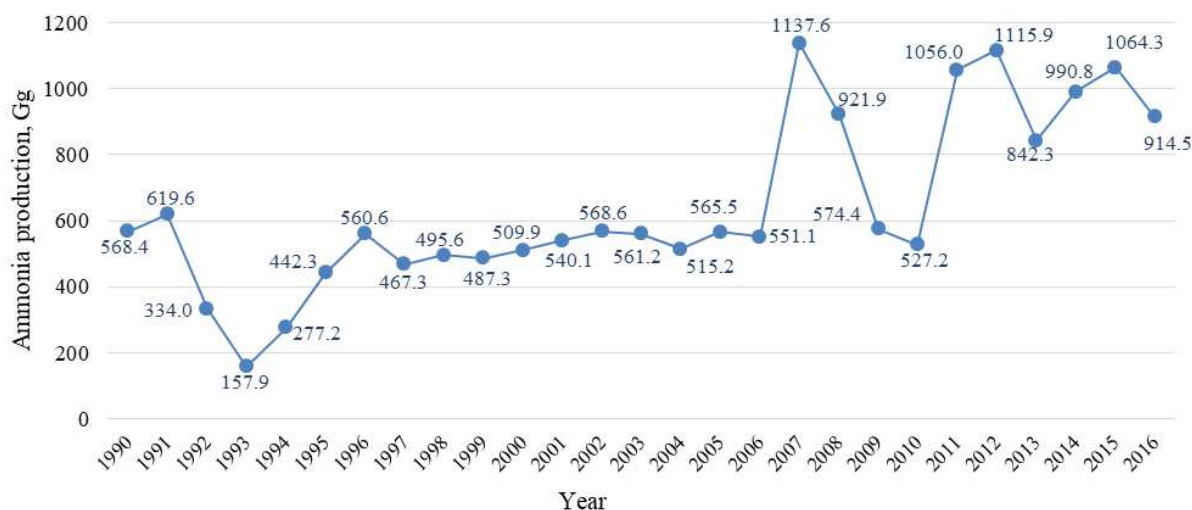
No emissions were calculated

4.10. Chemical Industry (2.B)

4.11. Ammonia production (2.B.1)

4.11.1. Source category description

AB Achema is a single ammonia production company in Lithuania. In the production plant ammonia is produced at 22,0-24,0 MPa pressure from hydrogen and nitrogen, which are generated at 800-1000 °C temperatures by conversion of natural gas. The converted gas is cleaned from impurities (CO, CO₂, H₂O vapour, etc.).



• Figure 4.11-1 Ammonia production quantities (Gg) from 1990 to 2016

4.11.2. Methodology

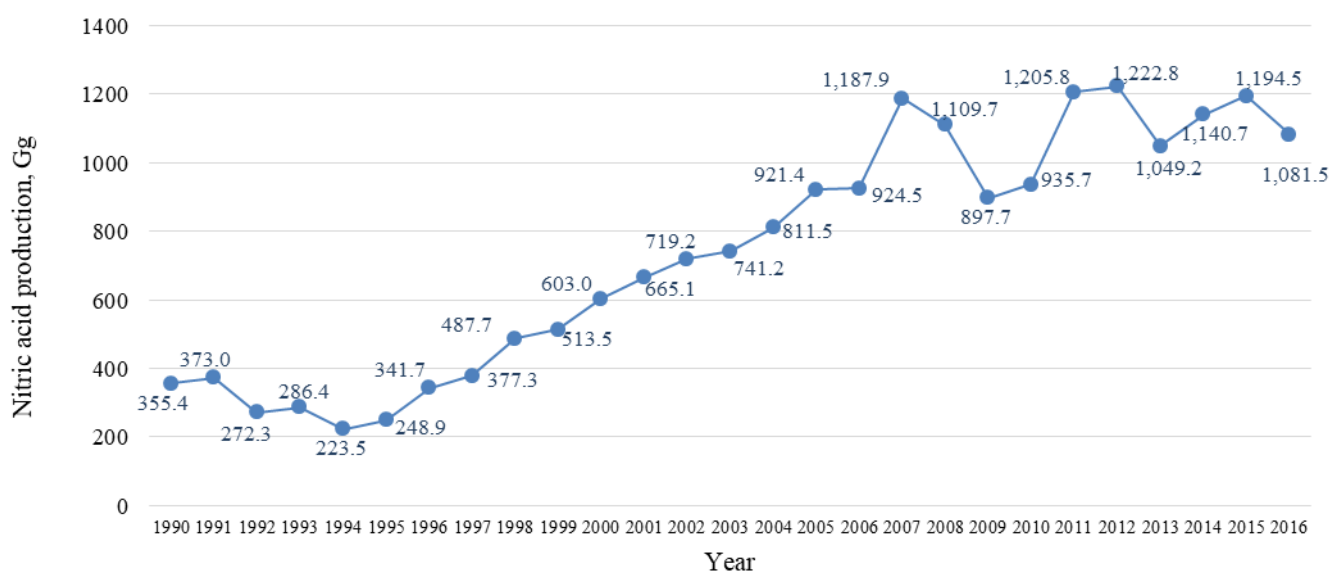
NO_x, CO, NH₃ emissions for 2006-2016 period were collected from CLRTAP reports provided by the company, while previous years' emissions were included elsewhere (under NFR 2B10a category) as emissions were not separated by different processes. Abatement is applied for NO_x. NMVOC emissions are not reported by the producer.

Pollutants emissions (Mg) reported by AB Achema from ammonia production, 2006-2016

Pollutant	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
NO _x amount before abatement	459.1	556.12	604.87	309.78	352.79	605.89	727.5	849.1	954.1	928.3	863.2
NO _x amount released into the atmosphere	192.3	233.57	141.28	100.26	105.09	168.55	269.64	241.6	280.1	272.1	229.2
CO amount released into the atmosphere	795.9	1437.03	153.78	160.73	57.8	76.78	488.46	363.8	523.5	535.9	377.5
NH ₃ amount released into the atmosphere	5.4	14.57	7.32	4.82	14.06	12.66	20.08	14.6	16.2	23.6	31.6

4.12. Nitric acid production (2.B.2)

Nitric acid is produced by AB Achema which is the single nitric acid producer in Lithuania. According to information provided by AB Achema, the nitric acid is produced in UKL-7 units and GP unit by absorbing NO₂ with water. NO₂ is produced by air oxidation of NO with oxygen. Nitric oxide (NO) produced by air oxidation of ammonia with oxygen on Pt mesh catalyst. UKL-7 units are working by single pressure (high pressure) scheme. Gaseous emissions after absorption are cleaned from NO_x in a reactor. Grande Paroisse (GP) unit uses a dual-pressure scheme (medium/high). Gaseous emissions from GP are cleaned from NO_x in the reactor using a DeNO_x technology.

Nitric acid production in Gg for the 1990-2016 period*Methodology*

2006-2016 CO, NO_x and NH₃ emissions were taken from CLRTAP reports submitted by AB Achema. Abatement for NO_x was applied. 1990-2005 emissions were included under 2B10a category *Other chemical industry* as no information on the emissions from nitric acid production was available.

*Time Series***Pollutants emissions (Mg) reported by AB Achema from nitric acid production, 2006-2016**

Pollutant	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
NO _x amount before abatement	5848.7	5680.33	6543.55	8441.12	7458.7	13742.83	10783.33	7733.2	8320	10427.5	5663.6
NO _x amount released into the atmosphere	231.4	340.82	375.62	338.89	326.34	443.67	362.13	391.2	409.3	426.2	276.3
CO amount released into the atmosphere	1338.4	1129.82	379.6	269.53	242	350.59	221.01	192.2	194.3	161.9	108.2
NH ₃ amount released into the atmosphere	60.45	55.69	182.96	101.52	24.85	33.71	18.68	29.3	32.5	43.6	33.4

4.13. Chemical industry: other (NFR 2.B.10.a)

4.13.1. Overview of the Sector

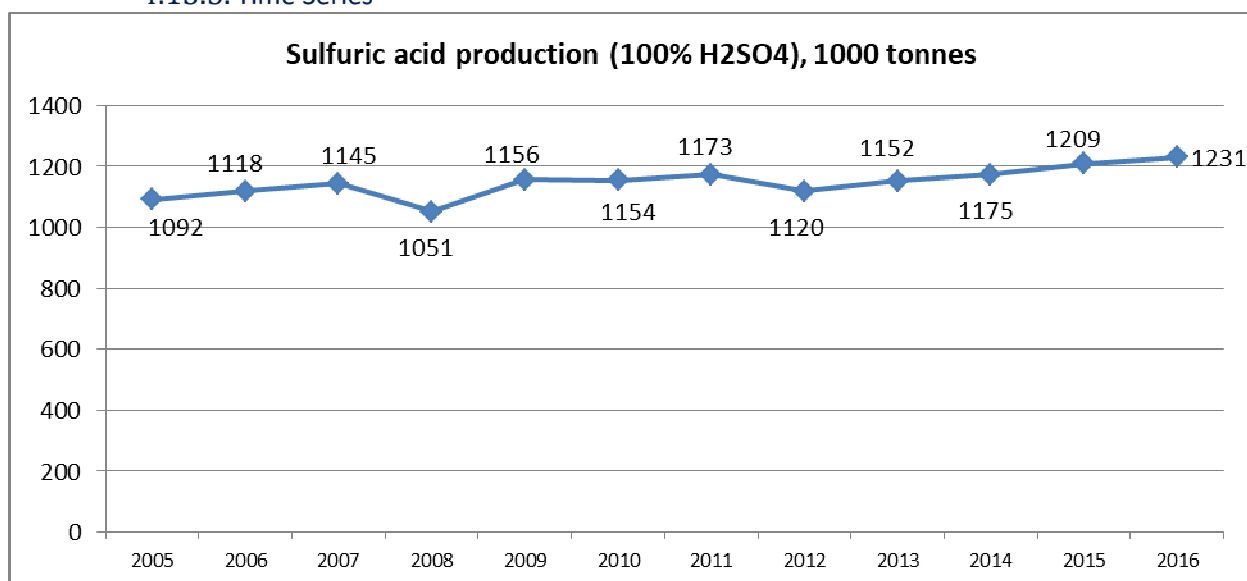
This category includes emissions from the production of other chemical. Processes which fall under this category are:

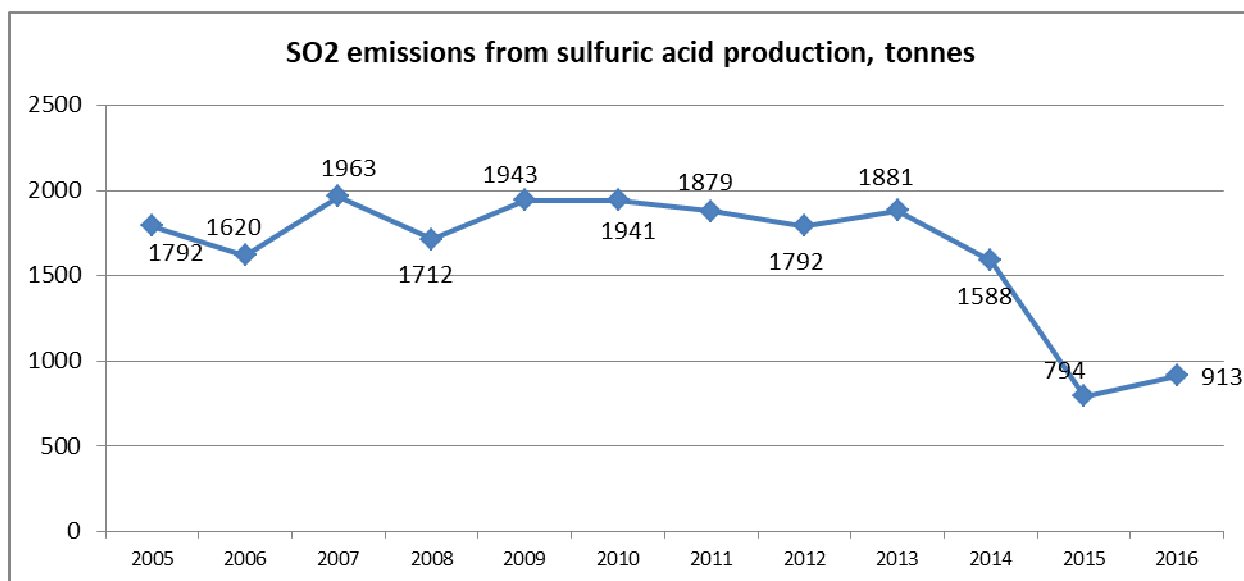
- Sulfuric acid production *SNAP 040401* (AB Lifosa);
- Ammonium nitrate production. *SNAP 040405* (AB Achema);
- Urea production. *SNAP 040408* (AB Achema);
- Phosphate fertilizers production. *SNAP 040414* (AB Lifosa);
- Other chemical species production. including production of CAN. *SNAP 040416* (both AB Lifosa and AB Achema);
- Acetate yarn production (AB Dirbtinis pluoštas)

4.13.2. Methodology

NO_x, CO, NH₃ 2006-2016 emissions from the processes mentioned above were taken from AB Achema and AB Lifosa CLRTAP reports and NMVOC (acetone) 2005-2016 emissions from AB Dirbtinis pluoštas Air pollutions report . For years 1990-2006 no details on the emissions according to different production sources were available. thus all production-related emissions were reported under NFR 2B10a category. NFR 2B1 and 2B2 categories were labelled as 'IE' for the 1990-2006 period.

4.13.3. Time Series





4.14. Metal production (2.C)

4.14.1. Iron and Steel Production (NFR 2.C.1)

4.14.1.1. Overview of the Sector

Three companies were producing cast iron before 2009. After the closure of one factory the other two have been operating in the sector. One of the facilities has been producing cast iron in the blast furnace, while the other has been manufacturing cast iron in the induction furnace since 2011.

4.14.1.2. Methodology

The 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook tier 1 emission factors were used to estimate pollutants emissions from the category. Activity data was gathered from Statistics Lithuania. Three types of commodities produced were included into the estimation of emissions:

- Grey iron castings for machinery and mechanical appliances excluding for piston engines (PRODCOM 2451135000);
- Grey iron castings for locomotives/rolling stock/parts. use other than in land vehicles. bearing housings. plain shaft. bearings. piston engines. gearing. pulleys. clutches. machinery (PRODCOM 2451139000);
- Parts for other utilization (malleable iron casting) (PRODCOM 2451119000).

4.15. OTHER SOLVENT AND PRODUCT USE

NMVOC emission from industrial and non-industrial paint application, metal degreasing, application of glues and adhesives, dry cleaning, use of domestic solvent were estimated (NFR sector 2).

NMVOCs are used in a large number of products sold for use by the public. These can be divided into a number of categories:

Cosmetics and toiletries
Household products

Products used to maintain or improve the appearance of household durables.

Construction/DIY

Products used to improve the appearance or the structure of buildings such as adhesives and paint remover. This sector would also normally include coatings; however these fall outside the scope of this section (see B) and will be omitted.

Car care products

Products used for improving the appearance of vehicles to maintain vehicles or winter products such as antifreeze.

Coating applications and Domestic solvent use including fungicides covered major Lithuania’s NMVOC emissions in 2016. The largest share is for Coating applications – 41% (Figure 4.13.2).

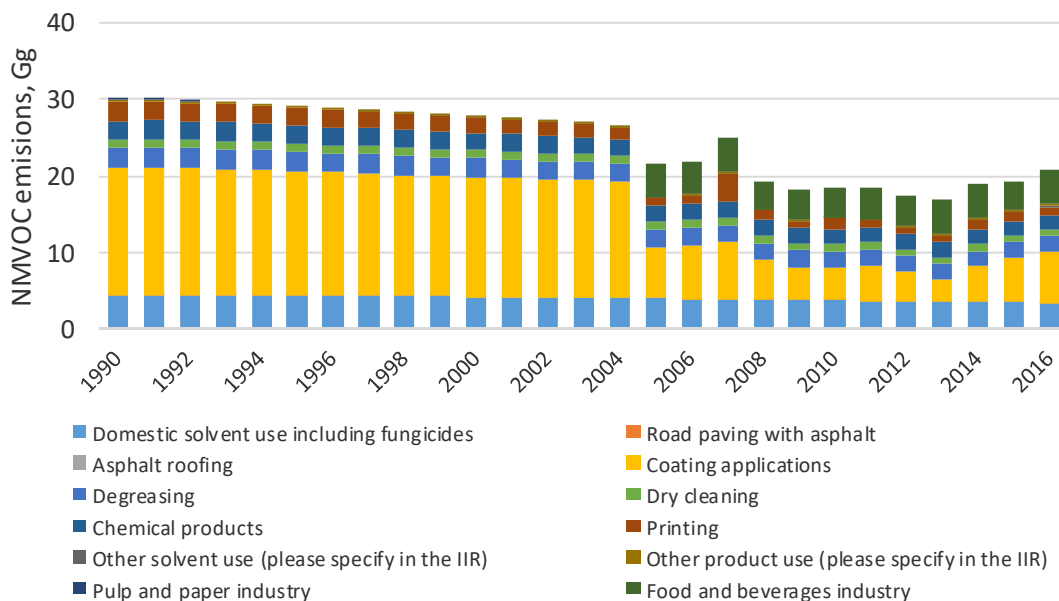
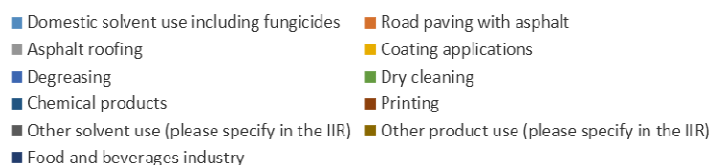


Figure 4.14.1.2. NMVOC emissions 1990-2016 by sectors



• Figure 4.15-2. Distribution of NMVOC emissions in other solvent and product use sector for 2016 (Gg).

Emission from solvent and other product use were estimated according to number of population and NMVOC emission factor in [g/inhabitant] units during 1990-2016 given in Statistics Lithuania (2017).

Derived and used in estimation NMVOC emission factors are listed in **Klaida! Nerastas nuorodos šaltinis.** and **Klaida! Nerastas nuorodos šaltinis.** Emissions from Coating application were calculated for 2005-2016 Tier 2 method using activity data of production.

4.15.1. Domestic solvent use including fungicides (2.D.3.a)

NMVOCs are used in a large number of products sold for use by the public. These can be divided into a number of categories.

Category	Title	
NFR:	2.D.3.a	Domestic solvent use including fungicides
SNAP:	060408	Domestic solvent use (other than paint application)
	060411	Domestic use of pharmaceutical products

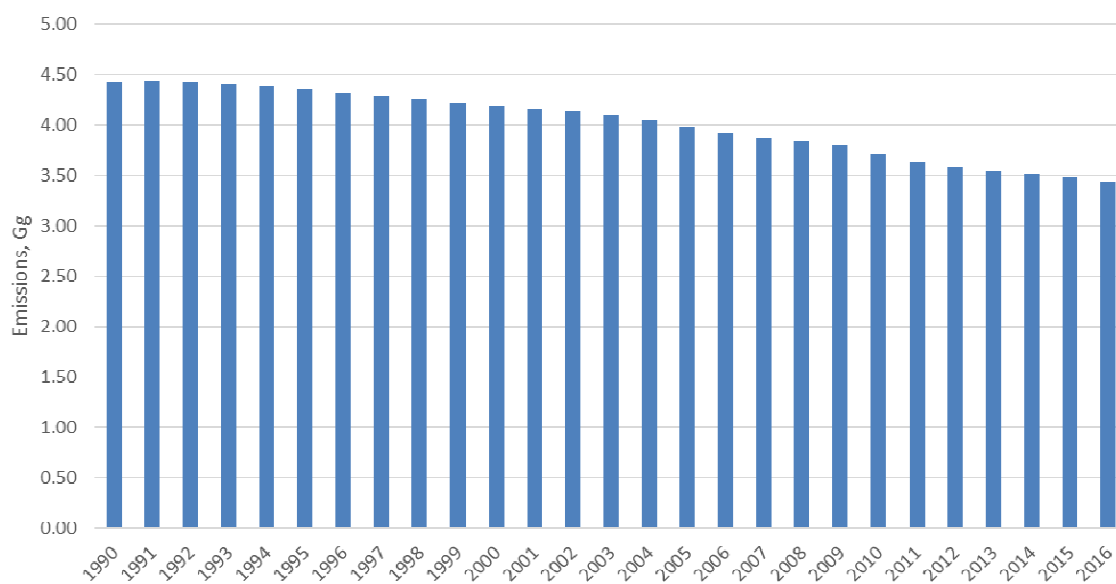


Figure 4.15-1 NMVOC Emissions in 2.D.3.a 1990-2016

Population

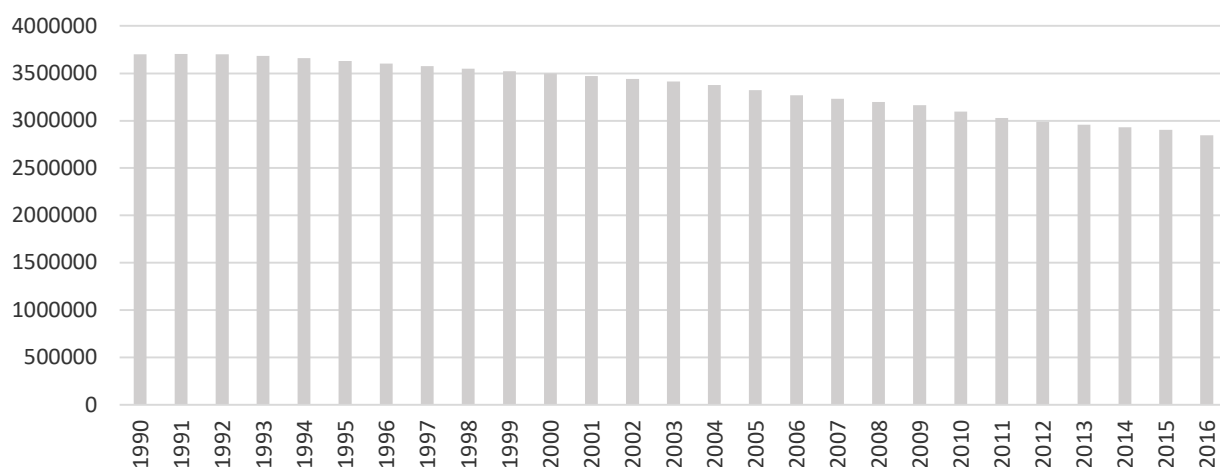


Figure 4.15-2. Population and population density. [inhabitant]

An IIASA Tier 1 NMVOC EF for eastern EU countries (EU-12 and 12 EECCA countries) is 703 ± 273 g/person. This suggests that an EF for EU-12 can be derived by multiplying with a factor $703 / 1.519 = 0.46$. Total 2.D.3.a for EU-12 and 12 EECCA countries is thus: $0.46 * (2.700 (-1.700; +3.700)) = 1.200 (-780; +1.700)$ g/person. For Hg IF of 5.6 mg/inhabitant was used.

4.15.2. Road paving with asphalt (2.D.3.b)

Asphalt is commonly referred to as bitumen. asphalt cement. asphalt concrete or road oil. This sector covers emissions from asphalt paving operations as well as subsequent releases from the paved surfaces. Asphalt roads are a compacted mixture of aggregate and an asphalt binder.

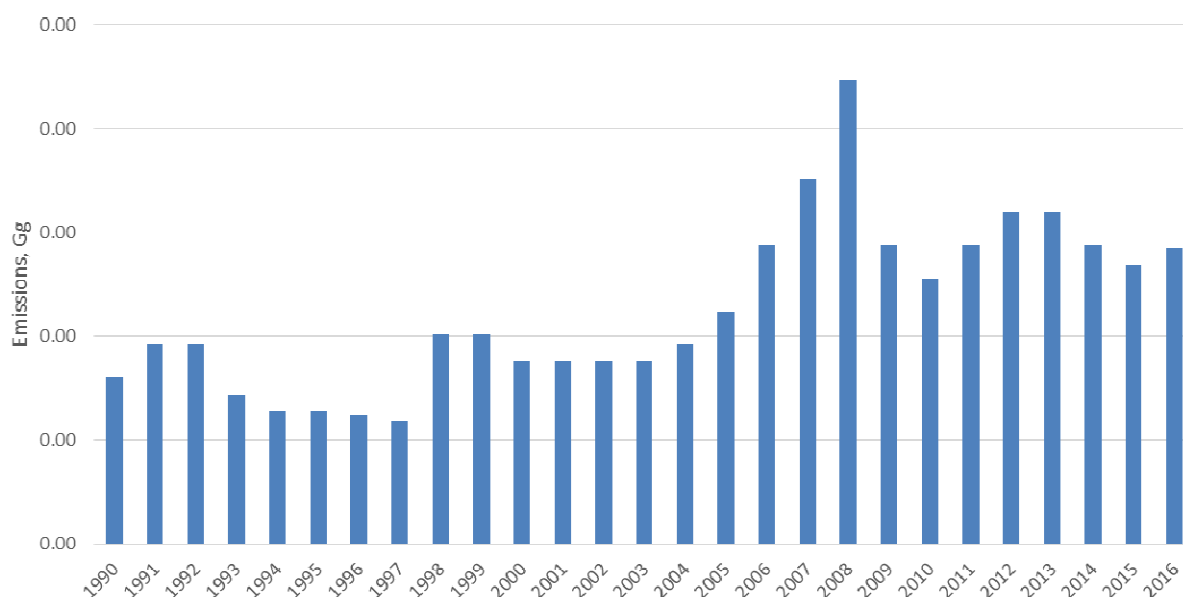


Figure 4.15.2. NMVOC emissions from 2.D.3.b 1990-2016

According to GHG emissions inventory NMVOC emissions from road paving with asphalt are calculated based on annual consumption of bitumen. NMVOC emission was calculated using default emission factor 0.016 kg/tonne of asphalt (EMEP/EEA. 2.D.3.b Road paving with asphalt.

- Table 4.15-1 Tier 2 emission factors for source category 2.D.3.b Road paving with asphalt, drum mix hot mix asphalt plant

Pollutant	Value	Unit	95 % confidence interval		Reference
			Lower	Upper	
NMVOC	16	g/Mg asphalt	3	100	US EPA (2004)
TSP	14 000	g/Mg asphalt	10	140 000	US EPA (2004)
PM10	3 000	g/Mg asphalt	20	10 000	US EPA (2004)
PM2.5	400	g/Mg asphalt	1	2 000	US EPA (2004)
BC	5.7	% of PM _{2.5}	2.8	11	US EPA (2011. file no.: 91159)
NO _x . CO. SO ₂ . BC. PCDD/F. Benzo(a)pyrene. Benzo(a)fluoranthene. Benzo(k)fluoranthene. Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene. HCB	NE	NE	NE	NE	It is assumed that these emissions originate from combustion activities.
NH ₃ . Pb. Cd. Hg. As. Cr. Cu. Ni. Se. Zn. PCBs	NA	NA	NA	NA	

4.15.3. Asphalt roofing (2.D.3.c)

There is only one ([JSC "Mida LT"](#)) manufacturer in Lithuania producing asphalt roofing materials: flexible roofing tiles of different modifications. thickness and bitumen flexible roofing tiles of different geometric shapes for pitched roofs as well as membrane roofing for flat roofs. Activity data on production of roofing materials was provided by the producer for the period 2001-2016.

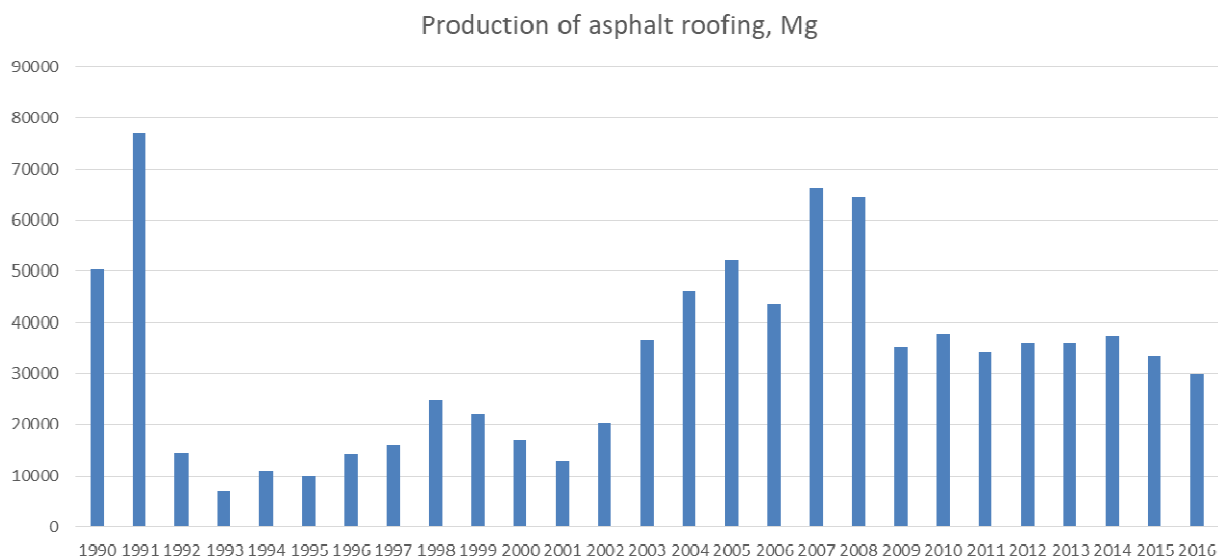


Figure 4.15-3. NMVOC emissions from 2.D.3.b 1990-2016

- Table 4.15-2 Tier 2 EFs for source category 2.D.3.c Asphalt roofing

Pollutant	Value	Unit	95 % confidence interval		Reference
			Lower	Upper	
CO	9.5	g/Mg shingle	3	30	US EPA (1995)
NMVOC	130	g/Mg shingle	15	150	US EPA (1995)
TSP	1600	g/Mg shingle	200	1800	US EPA (1995)
PM10	400	g/Mg shingle	50	450	US EPA (1995)/US EPA (2004)
PM2.5	80	g/Mg shingle	10	90	US EPA (1995)/US EPA (2004)
BC	0.013	% of PM _{2.5}	0.006	0.026	US EPA (2011 file no.: 91148)
SO _x . NH ₃ . As. Cr. Cu. Ni. Se. Zn. HCH. DDT. PCBs.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NE
NO _x . Pb. Cd. Hg. PCDD/F. Benzo(a)pyrene. Benzo(a)fluoranthene. Benzo(k)fluoranthene. Indeno(1.2.3-cd)pyrene. HCB.	NE	NE	NE	NE	NA

4.15.4. Coating applications (2.D.3.d)

Mostly 2.D.3.d Coating applications includes activities in:

- Decorative coating application.
- Industrial coating application.
- Other coating application.

This sector covers the use of paints by industry, and by the commercial and domestic sectors. Most paints contain organic solvent which must be removed by evaporation after the paint has been applied to a surface in order for the paint to dry. The proportion of organic solvent in paints can vary considerably. Traditional solvent-borne paints contain approximately 50 % organic solvents and 50 % solids. Number of factors affect the mass of NMVOC emitted per unit of coated product. These include solvent content of coatings, volume solids content of coating, paint usage, transfer efficiency.

This sector covers the use of paints by industry, and by the commercial and domestic sectors. Most paints contain organic solvent which must be removed by evaporation after the paint has been applied to a surface in order for the paint to dry. The proportion of organic solvent in paints can vary considerably. Traditional solvent-borne paints contain approximately 50 % organic solvents and 50 % solids. Number of factors affect the mass of NMVOC emitted per unit of coated product. These include solvent content of coatings, volume solids content of coating, paint usage, transfer efficiency.

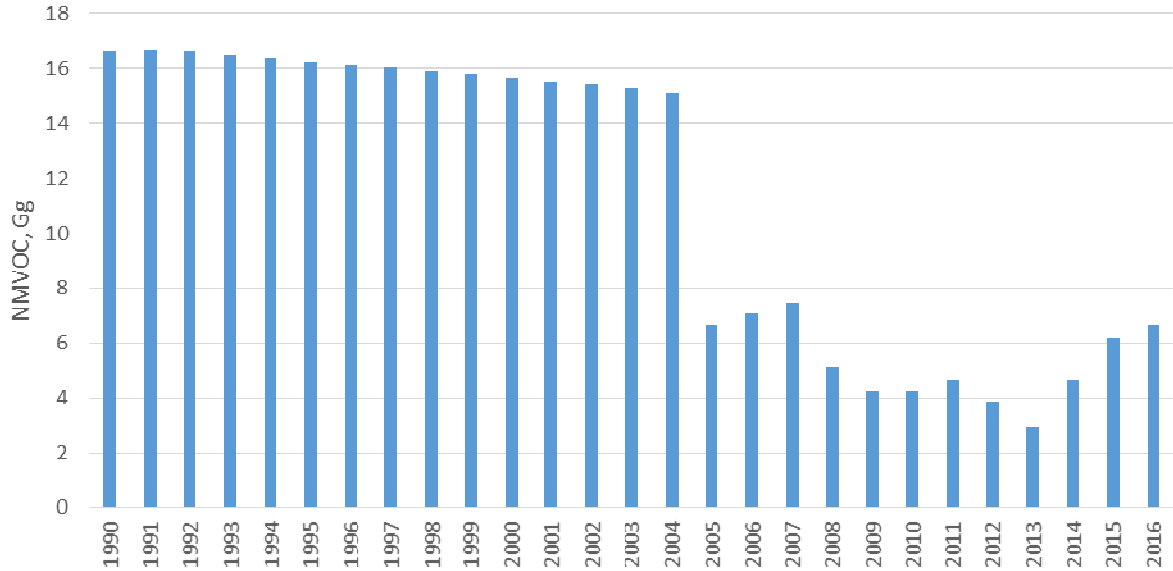
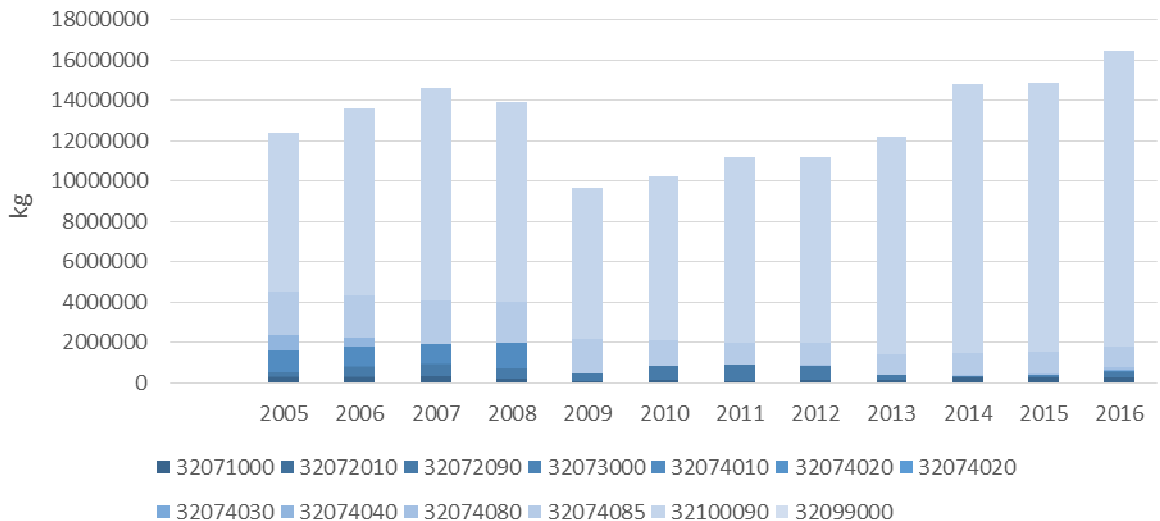


Figure 4.15-4. NMVOC emissions from 2.D.3.d 1990-2016

In current NMVOC calculations (2005-onwards) the selection of paints is implemented based on Statistics Lithuania activity data.



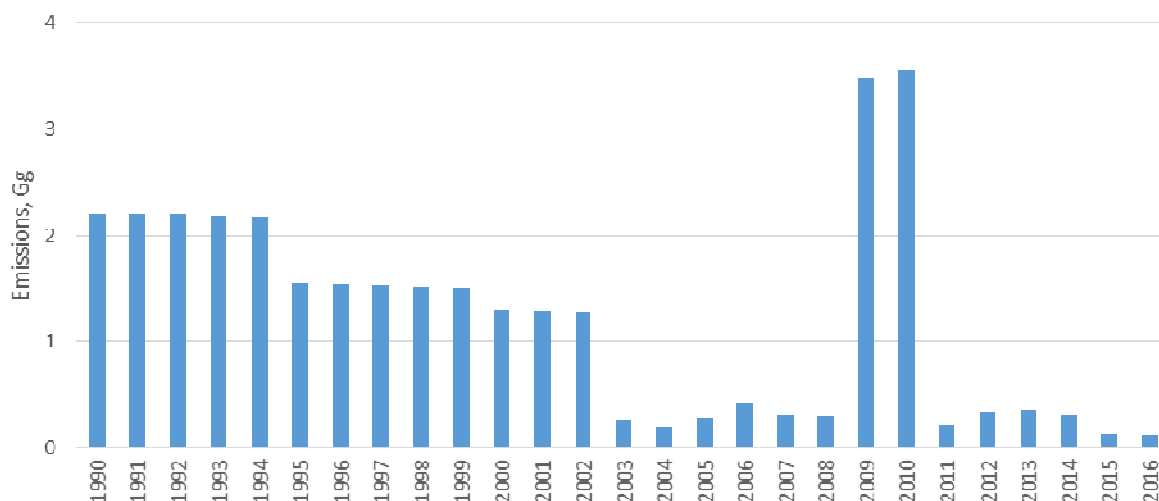
• Figure 4.15-5 Paints sold in Lithuania 2005-2016 (Statistics Lithuania. 2017)

Based on EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2016 information and paints sold amount obtained it was concluded that activity data allocation by SNAP categories is needed with different EF implementation. Some paint

is used by point sources (private companies) and most of the remaining paint is used for decorative coating application (SNAP 060103, 060104). For earlier NMVOC emission estimation (1990-2000) EMEP/EEA Guidebook 2009 and CORINAIR (2000) EF aggregated by main categories can be applied.

4.15.5. Degreasing (2.D.3.e)

Degreasing within the industry is a minor source of NMVOC. The major users of solvent degreasing are the metal-working industries. Solvent degreasing is also used in industries as printing and production of chemicals, plastics, rubber, textiles, glass, paper and electric power.



• Figure 4.15-6 Paints sold in Lithuania 2005-2016 (Statistics Lithuania, 2017)

During LRTAP in-depth review of national emission inventories in 2017 Solvent Use sector experts Ardi Link and Kristina Saarinen (personal communication) provided organic solvents list need to incorporate to NMVOC emissions evaluation:

- methylene chloride (MC)
- tetrachloroethylene (PER)*
- trichloroethylene (TRI)³
- xylenes (XYL).

* As **PER** is also used for dry cleaning, this **is not included** as a degreaser.

So far NMVOC emissions were calculated and reported based on Tier 1 method using data on per capita emission. By the year 2016 this method was considered obsolete because essential assumptions about EFs were out of date. For calculations the algorithm need to be revised and a new become available data source using Lithuanian solvent user consumer's reports and Statistics Lithuania data on Production of Commodities 2002-2016.

As no facility level data available on Vapour cleaning and Cold cleaning operations, so the NMVOC EF for the activity without the application of an abatement technology is 0.72 t/t. For the different abatement technologies (closed system) the degree of implementation, the

³ The use of 1,1,1,-trichloroethane (TCA) has been banned since the Montreal Protocol and replaced by trichloroethylene (TRI).

technical efficiency and the applicability are provided by EGTEI (2005) and De Roo et al.. 2009 – 89 %. The following equation can be applied (D’Haene et al.. 2002):

$$E_{i,j} = \sum_{t=1}^n (A_{i,j} * EF_{i,j} * Y_{i,j,t} * (1 - \eta_{i,j,t} * \alpha_{i,j,t}))$$

Where

$E_{i,j}$ - NMVOC emission for activity i and year j

$A_{i,j}$ - total activity figure for activity i (t solvent/year)

t - abatement technology

$EF_{i,j}$ - NMVOC EF of activity i without application of an abatement technology (hypothetical)

$Y_{i,j,t}$ - degree of implementation of the abatement technology for the activity (-)

$\eta_{i,j,t}$ - technical efficiency of the abatement technology t (-)

$\alpha_{i,j,t}$ - applicability of the technology t = the part of the emission on which the technology can be applied

It is very difficult to get a reliable picture of the penetration of the different techniques. Assuming a stationary situation for practical reasons is practising. based on statement that the open-top tanks. however. have been phased out in the European Union due to the Solvents Emissions Directive 1999/13/EC (only small facilities. using not more than 1 or 2 tonnes of solvent per year (depending on the risk profile of the solvent) are still allowed to use open top tanks) and closed tanks offer much better opportunities for recycling of solvents. an distribution of technologies based on expert judgement is provided (Table 4.15-3).

- Table 4.15-3 Expert judgement based abatement efficiency factors and the distribution between abatement technologies

	Abatement efficiency		Distribution abatement technology	
	Semi open-top degreaser and good housekeeping	Sealed chamber system using chlorinated solvents	Semi open-top degreaser and good housekeeping	Sealed chamber system using chlorinated solvents
1990	25%	95%	100	0
1995	25%	95%	80	20
2000	25%	95%	60	40
2005	25%	95%	40	60
2010	25%	95%	20	80
2015	25%	95%	10	90
2020	25%	95%	0	100

The emissions for 1990-2002 have been calculated with per capita activity data (0.7 kg/cap).

4.15.6. Dry cleaning (2.D.3.f)

Dry Cleaning refers to any process to remove contamination from furs. leather. down leathers. textiles or other objects made of fibres. by using organic solvents. Emissions arise from evaporative losses of solvent. primarily from the final drying of the clothes. known as deodorisation. Emissions may also arise from the disposal of wastes from the process.

Please note that for EU Member States. the European Solvent Directive 1999/13/EC has led to a phase-out of the open-circuit machine. because their emissions exceed the limits.

In the European Union. the dry cleaning sector is essentially made up of small units. using one to two machines of 10/12 kg capacity.

Chlorinated organic solvent tetrachloroethylene is not produced in Lithuania. all used amount are imported.

The most widespread solvent used in dry cleaning, accounting for about 90% of total consumption, is **tetrachloroethene** (also called tetrachloroethylene or perchloroethylene (PER)). The most significant pollutants from dry cleaning are NMVOCs, including chlorinated solvents. Heavy metals and POPs emissions are unlikely to be significant. The sales figures of tetrachloroethylene use in 2.D.3.f in EPA database are obtained each year from operators report (Figure 4.15-7).



• Figure 4.15-7 Sales figures of tetrachloroethylene 2003-2016

As by Tier 2 methodology provided in EMEP/EEA Emission inventory guidebook (2016) EF can be evaluated by g/kg textile treated. such method activity data input need to be evaluated by study in Lithuania. Alternative but less precise method can be transferred from Estonia practise, i.e. EF = 400 g/kg solvent use.

The emissions of NMVOC from solvents and other product use are calculated using a simplified version of the detailed methodology GB2016. It represents a mass balance per PER amount, where emissions are calculated by multiplying relevant activity data with an EF, according to the equation:

$$\text{Consumption} = \text{production} + \text{import} - \text{export}$$

$$\text{Emission} = \text{consumption} \times \text{EF (fraction emitted, control strategies applied)}$$

Information regarding emissions when using Best Available Techniques is available from the BREF documents for the Surface Treatment of Metals and the Surface Treatment using Organic Solvents. Emission factor adopted from Estonia was applied (400 g/kg solvent used) for 2002-2016 and 0.3 kg per capita for 1990-2001.

4.15.7. Chemical products (2.D.3.g)

These activities covers the emissions from the use of chemical products. Emission factor of 0.65 kg per capita was applied.

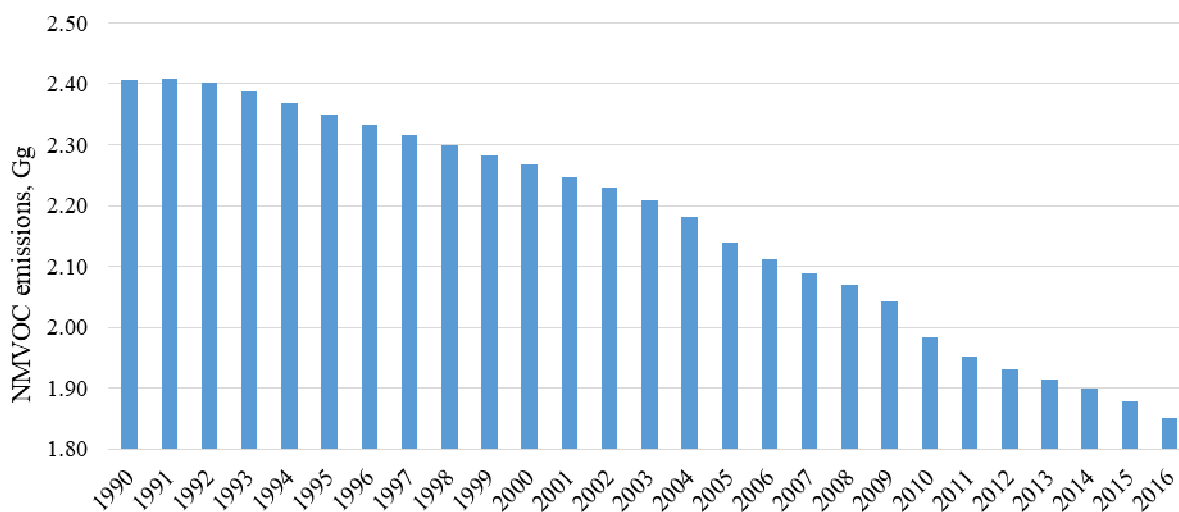


Figure 4.15-8. NMVOC emissions from 2.D.3.g 1990-2016

This includes many activities. however many of these activities are considered insignificant. meaning that emissions from these activities contribute less than 1 % to the national total emissions for every pollutant. Due to avoid double counting Asphalt blowing is included in 2.D.3.c.

4.15.8. Printing (2.D.3.h)

2005-2016 emissions from *Printing* category were estimated based on the production and trade amounts of black and other than black printing paint. Emissions for the period 1990-2005 were obtained by extrapolating paint consumption figures for the 2005-2016 period. There is a decreasing trend observed for the period 2005-2016. please see figure below.



Figure 4.6.8: estimated paint consumption for 2005-2016 and the fitted trend line.

Raw data on production, import and export for years 2005 – 2016 was obtained from the Lithuania Statistics database. From this data set $AR_{Consumption}$ was estimated:

$$AR_{Consumption} = Production - Export + Import.$$

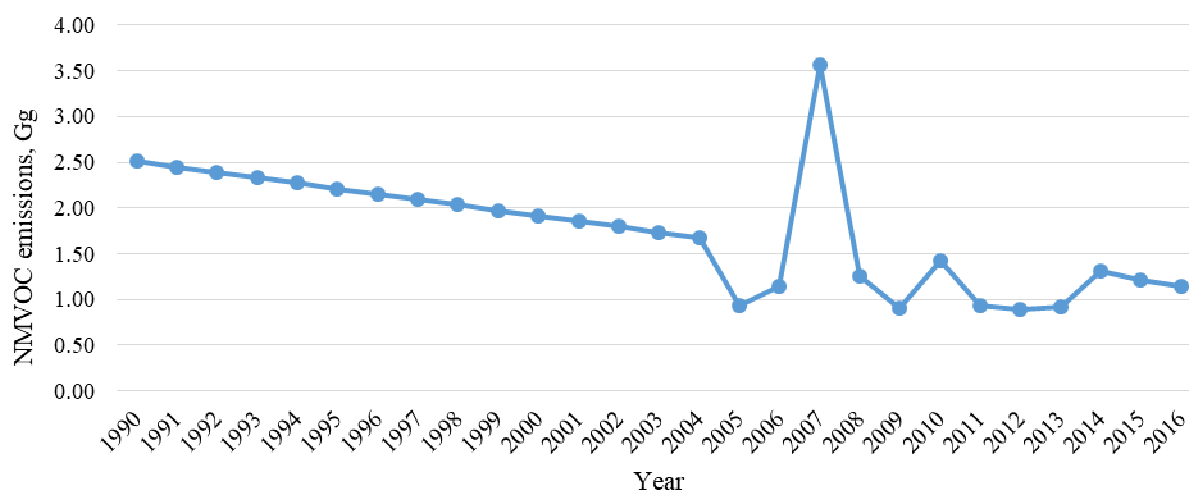
Tier 1 EF equal to 500 grams of NMVOC per kilogram of paint from 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook was applied.

The activity data was used in the following equation to estimate NMVOC emissions for years 2005 – 2016:

$$E_{NMVOC} = AR_{Production} \times EF_{Average} \times Conversion\ Factor.$$

The 1990 – 2005 emission were estimated using extrapolation of obtained 2005-2016 data points. The equation used is shown in the figure above.

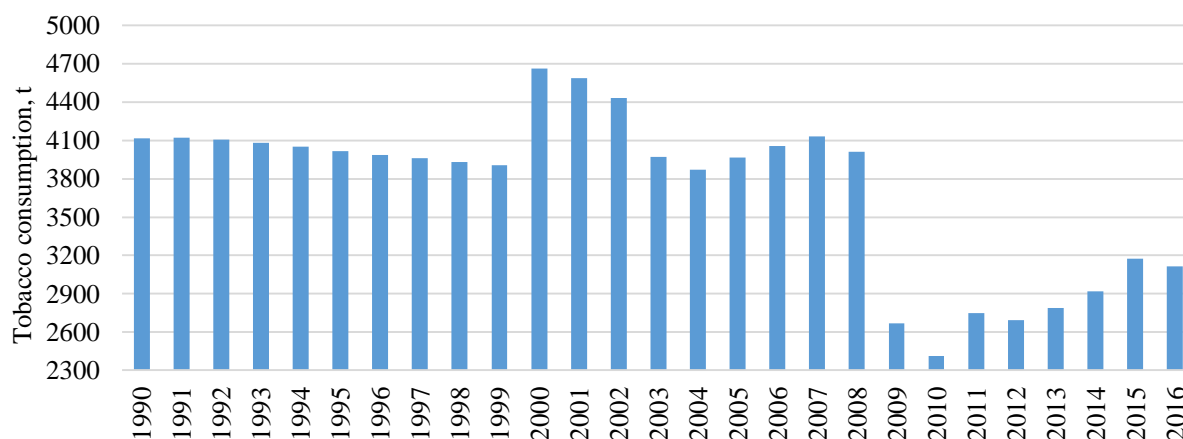
Figure below shows NMVOC emissions from the *Printing* category. Estimated 2005-2016 NMVOC emissions form a declining trend, which was the basis for the 1990-2016 emissions estimation. On the other hand, the 2005/2016 emissions increased by 29.6%. Please see figure below.

Figure 4.6.9: estimated NMVOC emissions (Gg) from *Printing* category for 1990-2016 period.

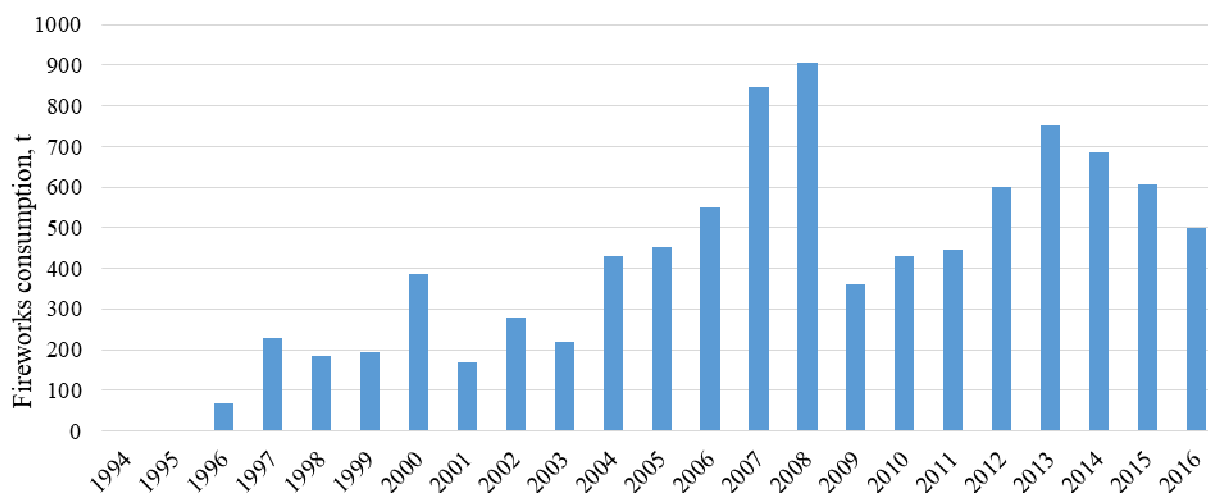
4.15.9. Other solvent and product use (2.D.3.i. 2.G)

NFR 2G Other Product Use category has been estimated and included into the inventory for the first time. Emissions from *Use of fireworks (SNAP 060601)*, *Tobacco combustion (SNAP 060602)* and *Use of shoes (SNAP 060603)*. This category is a minor contributor to the national inventory. Please see figures below for activity data from different categories.

Firework use (t) trend in Lithuania for 1990-2016. Information obtained from Statistics Lithuania and Comext Eurostat.



• Figure 4.15-3 Tobacco consumption (t) in Lithuania for 1990-2016. Information taken from Statistics Lithuania.



• Figure 4.15-4 Fireworks consumption (t) in Lithuania for 1990-2016. Information taken from Statistics Lithuania.

Information on cigarette consumption (cigarettes per inhabitant per year) from 2000 to 2016 is available from Statistics Lithuania database. Averaged 2000 – 2016 (i.e. 1112.07 cigarettes/ inhabitant/ year) value was used to estimate tobacco consumption for years before 2000. For estimated tobacco consumption for 1990-2016. Emissions from tobacco consumption were estimated using emission factors from 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook.

Statistical data on *Use of fireworks (SNAP 060601)* was based on import and export of fireworks (*CN 36041000*) and signal flares, fog signals and other firework related (*CN 36049000*) goods. In order to obtain consumption in the country, exported quantity was subtracted from imported amount. Statistics for 1999 – 2015 were gathered from EUROSTAT reference database for external trade COMEXT. Information was compared with 1996 – 2016 data obtained from Statistics Lithuania. Statistical data for 1999 – 2016 years was found to be identical.

No information on 1990 – 1995 was available, thus emissions were not estimated for that period. Please see Figure 4.6.12 for firework consumption trend in Lithuania for 1990 – 2015. Emissions from firework use were estimated using emission factors from 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook.

Use of shoes (SNAP 060603) category was estimated based on assumption that one inhabitant uses one pair of shoes per year. 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook emission factors were applied.

Emissions from the use of fireworks (*SNAP 060601*) increased by 797% from 1996 to 2015. while decreased by 29.3% from 2005 to 2016.

Emissions from tobacco smoking decreased by 22.8% from 1990 to 2016 and by 19.8% from 2005 to 2016.

Emissions from use of shoes dropped by 22.0% and by 12.2% from 1990 to 2016 and from 2005 to 2016. respectively.

4.15.10. Other Industrial Processes (NFR 2.H – 2.K);

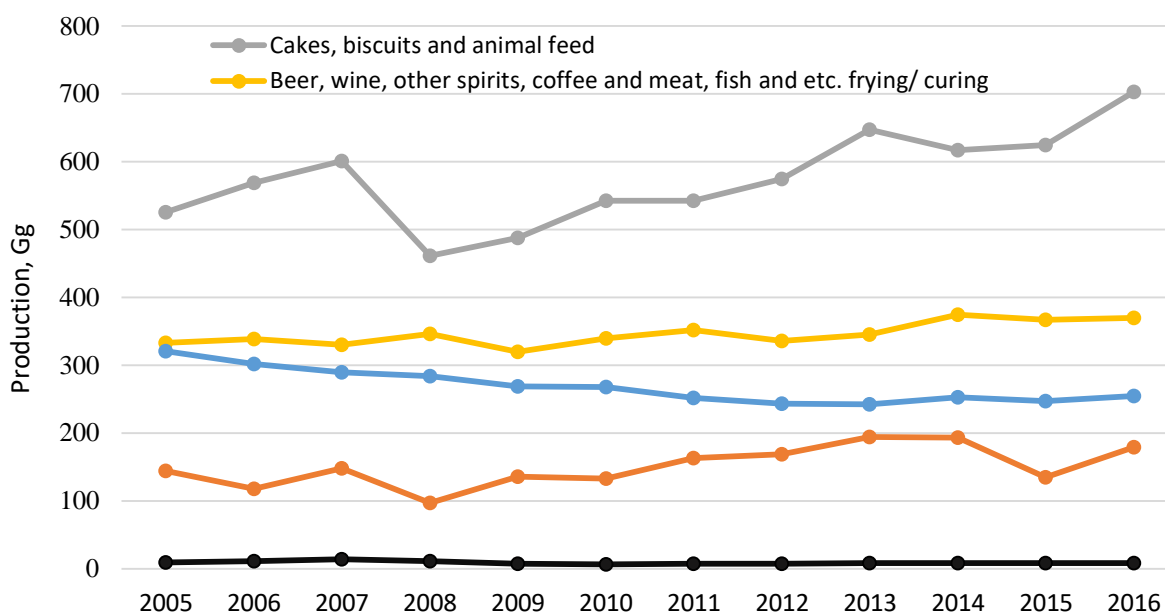
4.15.11. Pulp and paper industry (NFR 2.H.1)

There is no pulp industry in Lithuania from 1995. However, there are couple paper-producing companies in Lithuania. 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook tier 1 emission factors were used to estimate emissions from this category. 1990-1994 estimates were calculated and included to the inventory.

4.15.12. Food and Beverages Industry (NFR 2.H.2)

Information on the production and processes described under this category was gathered from Statistics Lithuania. Please see figure below for changes in production quantities from 2005 to 2016.

Products are combined in groups according to the NMVOC emission factors: cakes biscuits and animal feed (1 kg/Mg), beer, wine, other spirits, coffee and meat and fish curing/frying (below 1 kg/Mg or 1 kg/hl). bread (EF = 4.5 kg/Mg), sugar and butter (10 kg/Mg) and spirits and whisky (15 kg/hl).



Production of biscuits, cakes and other goods increased by 56.9% from 2005 to 2015. while bread production decreased by 22.7%. Alcoholic drinks production remained almost constant.

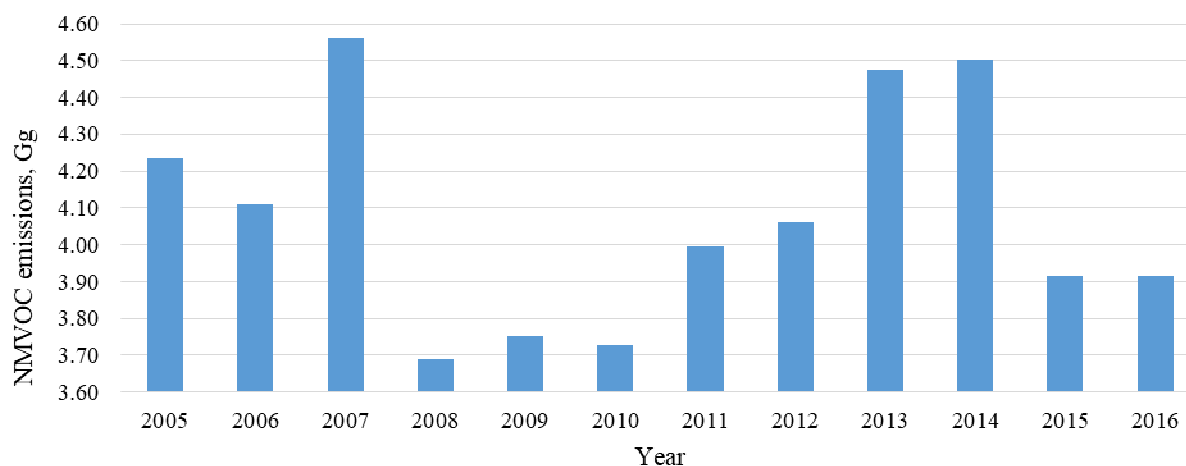
Activity data on the production of the following goods was collected from Statistics Lithuania in (numbers in brackets are PGPK 2013 (Products, Manufactured Goods and Services Classification System) codes):

- Sugar (1062139000. 1081123000. 1081129000. 1081130000);
- Bread (1071110000. 1071110010. 1071110080);
- Beer (1105100000. 1105101000);
- Spirits and whisky (1101105000. 1101104000. 1101106300. 101107000. 1101102000. 1101108000. 1101103000);
- Wine (1102119000. 1102121500. 1102122000. 1103100010);
- Coffee (1083115000. 1083117000);
- Animal feed (1091101000. 1091103300. 1091103500. 1091103700. 1091103900. 1092103000. 1092106000);
- Meat, fish curing/ frying (1013118000. 1013120000. 1013130000. 1020248000. 1020248500. 1020242000. 1020242500. 1020245000. 1020245500);
- Margarine and butter (1051303000. 1051305000. 1082120000. 1089194060. 1042103000);
- Biscuits, cakes and other (1072113000. 1072115000. 1072123000. 1072125300. 1072125500. 1072125700. 1072125900. 1072194000. 1072199000. 1071120000).

Emission factors from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook were used to estimate NMVOC emissions from the category.

The figure below shows NMVOC emissions from the food and beverages industry. 2005/2015 emissions decreased by 8.2%.

Recalculated values are lower than submitted on 2016. For instance, 2014 NMVOC emission after reevaluation is equal to 4.50 Gg, which is 9.5% lower than in the previous submission (i.e., 4.97 Gg).



- Figure 4.15-5 NMVOC emissions (Gg) from the food and beverages industry.

4.16. Other industrial production including production, consumption, storage, transportation or handling of bulk products (NFR 2.H.3. 2.L)

Not occurring.

4.17. Wood processing (NFR 2.I)

Not estimated.

4.18. Production of POPs (NFR 2.J)

Not estimated.

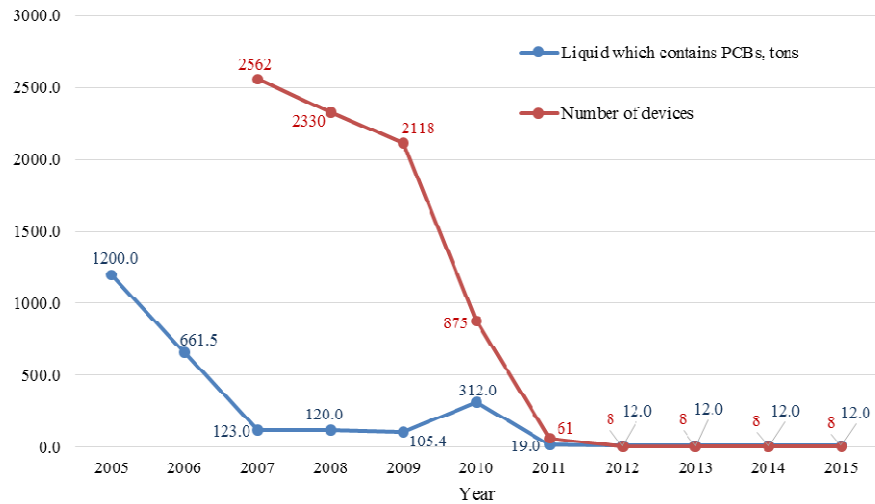
4.19. Consumption of POPs and heavy metals (e.g. electrical and scientific equipment) (NFR 2.K)

According to the requirements of the Rules on PCB/PCT Management, adopted on 26 September 2003 by Order No 473 of the Minister of Environment (as amended in 2004), holders of equipment containing PCBs shall compile inventory of equipment where PCB content exceeds 5 dm³ and equipment containing PCBs from 0.05% to 0.005% by fluid weight. The Rules on PCB/PCT Management are aimed at implementing the PCB Directive – Council Directive 96/59/EC of 16 September 1996 on the disposal of polychlorinated biphenyls and polychlorinated terphenyls (PCB/PCT). The updated inventory reports are submitted to the Regional Environmental Protection Departments annually.

According to the Rules on PCB/PCT Management, PCB-containing equipment was to be decontaminated and/or disposed by the end of 2010 at the latest. The major part of the equipment inventoried before the end of 2010 in Lithuania has been disposed by this deadline. It should be noted that not all companies holding PCB-containing equipment managed to comply with this deadline. The Regional Environmental Departments are observing such companies concerning their situation, actions and plans for disposal/decontamination of PCB equipment no longer permitted. However, transformers the fluids in which contain between 0.05% and 0.005% of PCBs by weight are to be either decontaminated or disposed of at the end of their useful lives.

Data on electrical equipment containing liquids with PCBs was provided by the specialists of waste licensing division in Lithuanian EPA. No information on the amount of liquid containing PCBs was available for year 2006, thus average of 2005 and 2007 was taken.

Only one company (UAB Domus Altera equipment is used by UAB Dirbtinis Pluostas) in Lithuania is still using such equipment. From 2012 to 2016 the number of devices with fluid containing PCBs did not change and remained to be 8 with 12 tons of liquid containing PCBs. See figure below for more details.



• Figure 4.17-1 Number of devices which contain liquid with PCBs, 2005-2016.

No information on the quantity of PCBs in the liquid was provided. thus it was assumed that PCBs contain exactly 0.05% of the liquid mass. Tier 3 emission factors from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook were taken. The most of the equipment used are transformers left from Soviet era. thus emission factor for transformers emissions to air in CIS countries was used (equal to 0.06 kg PCBs/ ton of PCBs).

Mercury emissions were estimated using tier 1 approach and population in Lithuania.

5. AGRICULTURE

5.1. Source category description

This chapter covers emissions from manure management, direct soil emissions and application of mineral fertilizer (NFR sectors 3B, 3Da1 and 3Da2b). Emissions from manure management were estimated according to statistical livestock and poultry number. Direct emissions from soil were estimated according to statistical data on N-fertilizers produced and sold in Lithuania. Agriculture has always been a very important sector of Lithuania's economy, and like other economic sectors, it has undergone sudden changes and reforms since the country achieved independence. These changes include land privatisation and the introduction of market-based prices, which influenced a significant drop in agricultural production.

5.1.1. Manure Management (NFR 3.B)

5.1.1.1. Overview of the Category

Livestock poultry and other animals population sizes significantly dropped with the re-establishment of private ownership after the Soviet Union had collapsed. Change in animal population caused a significant decrease in pollutant emissions from agriculture sector. Cattle and swine population size has remarkably decreased which was the reason for significant change in emissions as cattle and poultry subcategories' emission factors are the largest (cattle 1990/2016 population decrease by 68.9%, swine population by 71.8%). On the other hand, 2005/2016 population changes were not that remarkable, with the largest 38% decrease in swine population size.

Please see table below for numbers of animals from 1990 to 2016. Statistics were gathered from LTSTD [1] and checked with activity data reported in GHG NIR [2].

Table 5.1 Animal numbers from 1990 to 2016.

	All	Dairy	Swine	Goats and sheep	Horses
2017	581335	237961	167724	172790	15912
2016	609487	252659	193259	156884	16983
2015	623852	267541	241454	133698	17686
2014	602830	269791	252182	110775	21660
2013	621448	285484	271796	94061	28011
2012	650043	305651	324934	73584	35209
2011	648184	315756	350029	73320	43413
2010	661257	329982	341179	65916	47610
2009	664616	346311	338620	62397	52937
2008	682193	357422	358449	60780	54025
2007	730589	352979	517875	55541	58454
2006	698521	373955	566075	49778	59981

2005	695655	394416	588172	48091	60731
2004	717400	410000	599203	43216	60506
2003	681189	405868	590224	34750	57229
2002	655078	404603	574008	35304	60808
2001	645546	400165	494892	33897	63887
2000	730359	441372	552357	37693	67695
1999	691961	465406	624469	38872	63572
1998	744478	496321	698597	41810	63423
1997	690673	476535	583684	44367	62086
1996	642367	445898	584041	45827	53794
1995	638181	441355	562428	50822	46938
1994	665343	445110	530185	53224	38845
1993	697579	425053	526488	56367	31003
1992	608878	364284	514641	55839	15962
1991	553015	336234	469843	50099	13288

5.1.1.2. Methodology

Methodology for estimation of NH₃, NMVOC, NO_x, PM₁₀, PM_{2.5} and TSP emissions was taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook. Detailed information on the method applied, emission factors and activity data is given in Table 5.2.

Table 5.2: Emission factors and methods used for each pollutant. Activity data sources are given below.

NFR code	Animal category	Method applied	Emission factor	Activity data
3B1a. 3B1b	Dairy and other cattle	T1 (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	DV (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	LTST
3B2. 3B4d. 3B4e	Sheep, goats, horses	T1 (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	DV (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	LTST
3B3	Swine (fattening pigs and sows)	T1 (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	DV (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	LTST, LGHGNIR
3B4gi. 3B4gii. 3B4giii. 3B4giv. 3B4h	Laying hens, other chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, fur bearing animals	T1 (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	DV (NH ₃ , NO _x , NMVOC, PM ₁₀ , PM _{2.5} , TSP)	LTST, LGHGNIR

LGHGNIR – Lithuania's Green House Gas National Inventory Report 2016. LTSTD – Lithuania Statistics. DV – default value taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA Inventory Guidebook.

Tier 1 approach was used to calculate pollutant emissions:

$$\text{Equation 5.1: } E_{\text{Pollutant}} = AAP_{\text{Animal_category}} \times EF_{\text{Pollutant_Animal_category}} \times \text{Unit Conversion Factor};$$

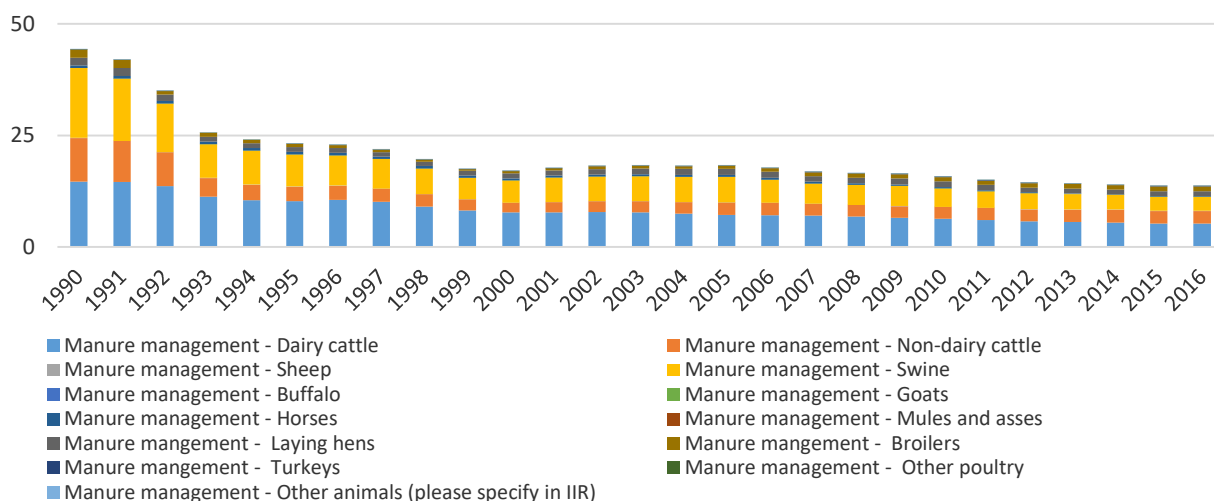
where $AAP_{Animal_category}$ is annual average population of animal category (animals per annum); and $EF_{Pollutant_Animal_category}$ represents emission factors for different animal categories (kg of pollutant per AAP per year).

AAP values were not estimated. therefore animal numbers on the 1st day of the year were taken and assumed to represent population present over the year before.

For NO and NH₃ emission calculations information on the manure type and percentage amount of manure per management system was used. modifying equation 5.1 to:

Equation 5.2: $E_{Pollutant} = AAP_{Animal_category} \times EF_{Pollutant_Animal_category} \times \% \text{ Manure of specific type per total manure} \times \text{Unit Conversion Factor}$;

NMVOC emissions were calculated based on the animal diet. i.e. percentage of silage in animal feed [3]. The correlation of silage feeding and grazing/ confinement periods were taken into account [4] to estimate percentage of silage in animals diet. For 3B2, 3B4d and 3B4e identical amount of silage feed was assumed as for the cattle categories.



• Figure 5.1.1-1 NH3 (Gg) emissions from the manure management 1990-2016

The reduction of 1990/2016 emissions is remarkable. The ammonia emissions dropped from 37.9 Gg in 2005 to 34.0 Gg in 2016. The steady decrease in NH₃ emissions can be correlated with the decline in animal numbers and improved manure management system in the recent years.

Total pollutant reduction commitments for Lithuania for year 2020 under the NEC directive 2001/81/EC (2020 – 2005 emissions change) are -48% for NO_x, -32% for NMVOC and -10% for NH₃. As it is shown in the Figure 5.2 below only NH₃ emission reduction obligation is fulfilled when 3.B category is considered. Please note that pollutants’ emissions may change with improved methodology after study results become available (2018-2020).

5.4. Crop Production and Agricultural Soils (3.D)

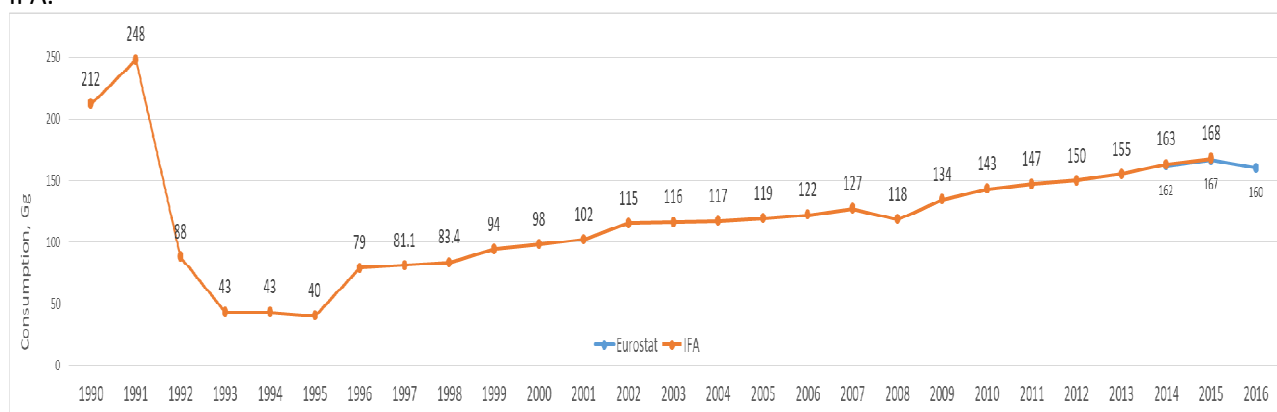
5.4.1. Application of Inorganic N-fertilizers (3.D.a.1)

5.4.1.1. Overview of the Category

Inorganic-N fertilizers is one of the major NO_x and NH₃ contributors. thus higher tier methodology is necessary for better estimation of emissions arising from processes described under this category. As it is seen from figure below the consumption of N-fertilizers has been increasing steadily for over the past 20 years.

Consumption data was gathered from international databases IFA [6] and Eurostat. Both IFA and Eurostat provide similar or identical values for 2008 – 2014. For the period 1990 – 2014 IFA dataset was used. 2015 value was chosen to be average of the two values (161.85 Gg) reported by the Eurostat and IFA for 2014.

Figure 5.3: Consumption statistics of inorganic N-fertilizers (Gg) provided by Eurostat and IFA.



5.4.1.2. Methodology

Methodology for estimation of pollutant emissions was taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook. NO and NH₃ tier 1 emission factors were used to estimate NO_x and NH₃ emissions, respectively. The following equation was used:

$$\text{Equation 5.3: } E_{\text{Pollutant}} = AR_{\text{Consumption}} \times EF_{\text{Pollutant}} \times \text{Unit Conversion Factor} \times \text{Other CF};$$

Where *Other CF* is only applicable for conversion of NO to NO₂. The factor is equal to 44/30.

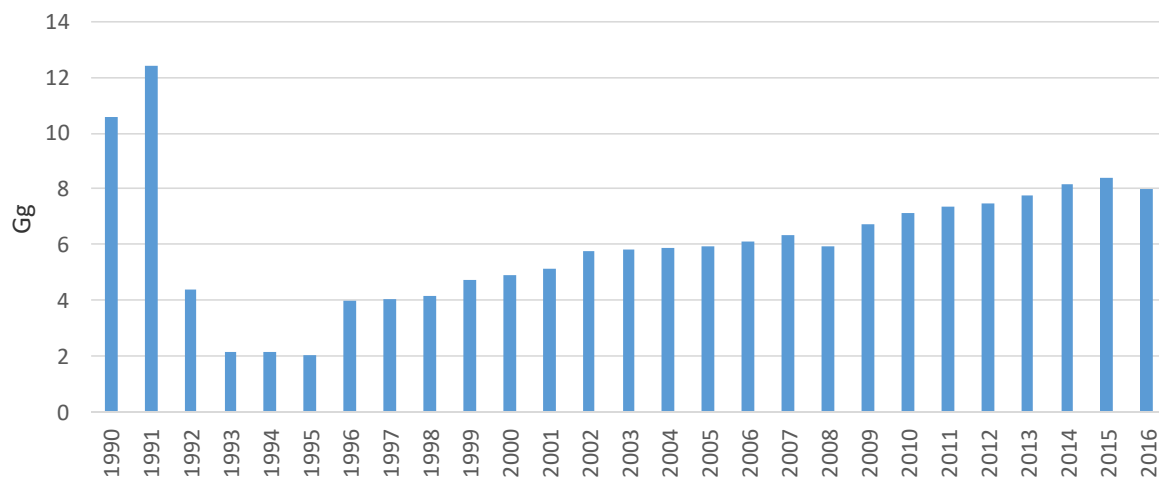


Figure 5.4: NH₃ emissions for the period 1990-2016.

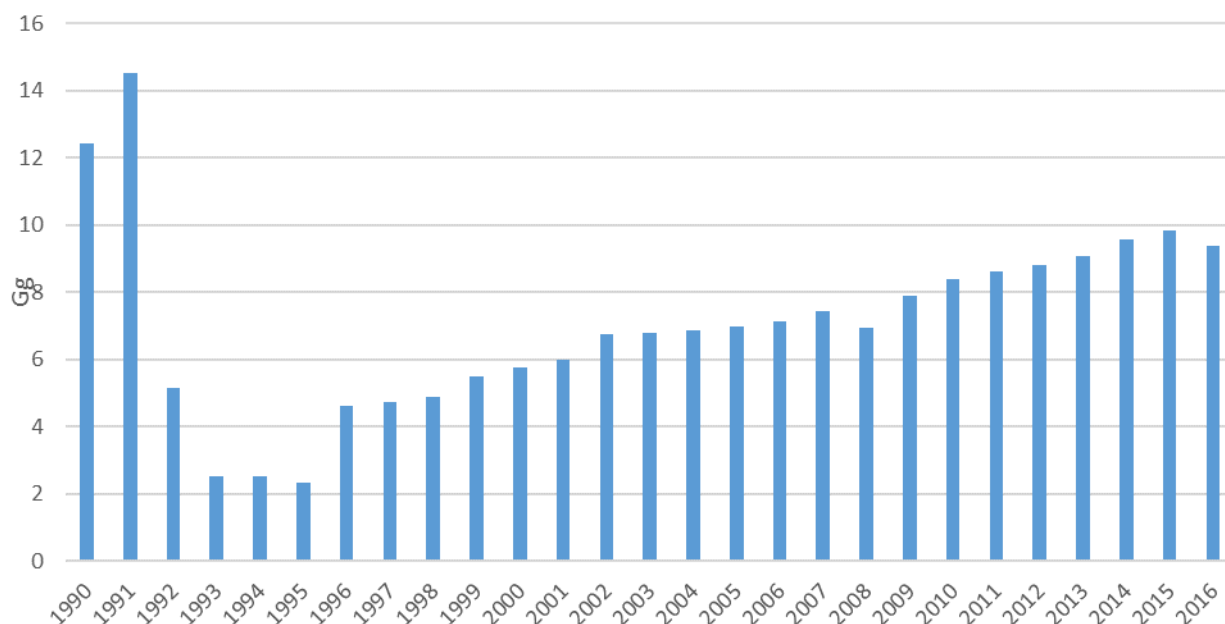


Figure 5.4: NO_x emissions for the period 1990-2016.

5.5. Waste application to Soils (3.D.a.2)

Lithuania's Environmental Protection Agency gathers information on the waste collection [7], destruction, reuse, and management. This is done according to minister's statute no. 217 "Waste Management Rules" [8]. Data from this register, available on the www.gamta.lt website under R10 category (reuse of waste in agriculture beneficial for agriculture), was taken and used for the pollutant emission calculations for the 3.D.a.2 section.

5.6. Animal Manure Application to Soils (3.D.a.2.a)

5.6.1. Overview of the Category

With the approval of the latest 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook. NH₃ emission factors from for this sector were included. It can be mentioned that Lithuanian EPA collects information on the amount of manure and dung, and used straw applied on the soil beneficial for the soil. However, additional data is needed, such as dry mass amount in the mixture or separate substances, nitrogen amount in the dry matter and other details.

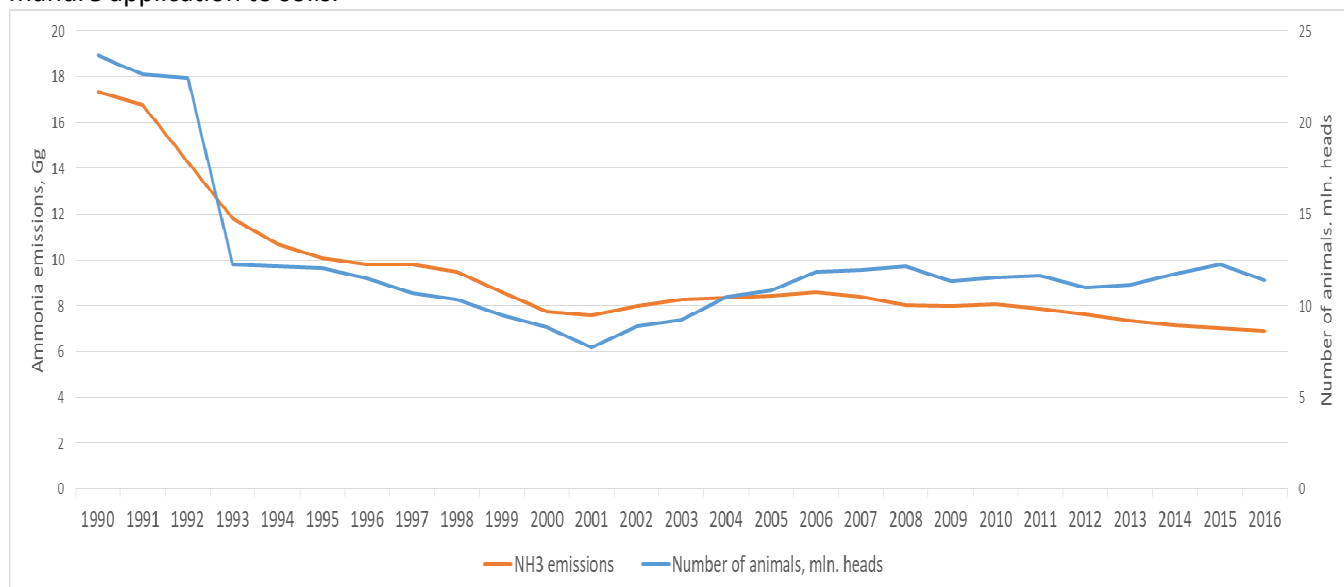
5.6.2. Methodology

Methodology for estimation of NH₃ emissions was taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook. The following methodology was used to estimate NH₃ release to the atmosphere:

Equation 5.4: $E_{NH(3)} = AAP_{Animal_category} \times EF_{Pollutant_Animal_category} \times Percentage\ of\ Manure_{Manure_type} \times Unit\ Conversion\ Factor;$

where AAP is annual average population of animal category (animals per annum);
and EF represents emission factors for different animal categories (kg of NH₃ per AAP per year).

Figure 5.5: numbers of animals (million heads) and corresponding ammonia emissions (Gg) from animal manure application to soils.

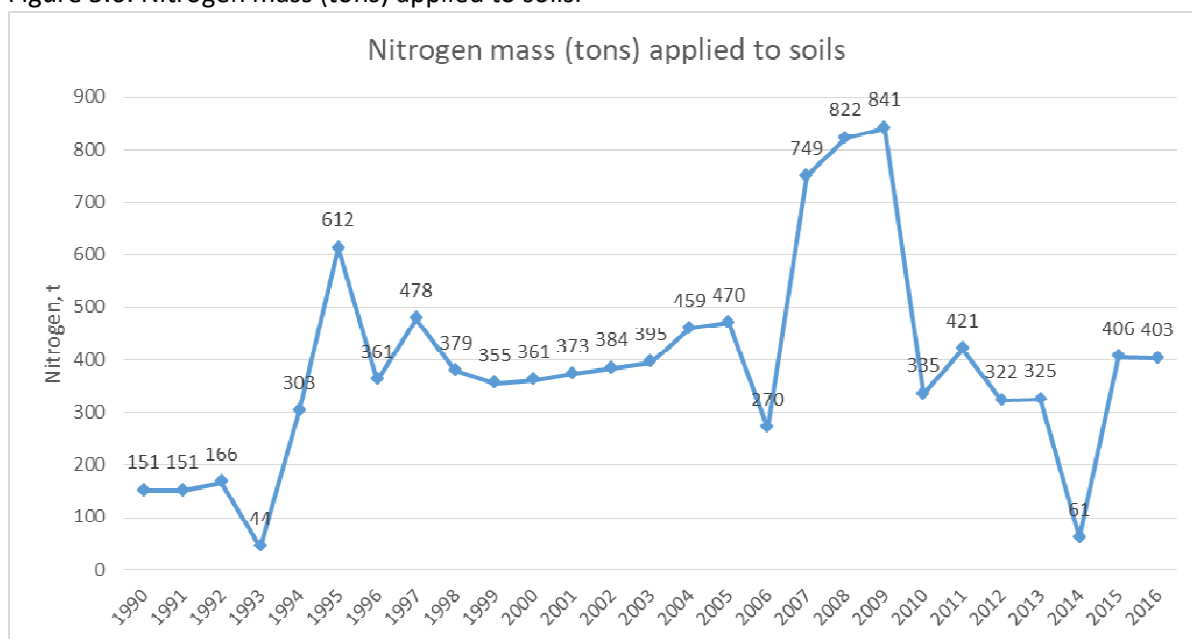


5.7. Sewage Sludge Applied to Soils (3.D.a.2.b)

5.7.1. Overview of the Category

Sewage sludge in Lithuania is used as soil amendment. Amounts of nitrogen sludge applied to soils were obtained from Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). Information for 1990, 2000-2003 and 2015 years was not available, thus data was filled by assuming identical value as on 1991, by interpolation or by extrapolation, respectively. 2015 value was found by applying linear equation $y = -3140.748 \cdot x + 6734355$, where $x = 2015$ ($R^2 = 0.01$).

Figure 5.6: Nitrogen mass (tons) applied to soils.



5.7.2. Methodology

Amount of nitrogen was multiplied with 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook's emission factor. In order to obtain NO_2 emissions $0.04 \text{ kg NO}_2 / (\text{kg N in sewage sludge})$ emission factor was used. while for NH_3 – $0.13 \text{ kg NH}_3 \times (\text{kg N in sewage sludge})^{-1}$. The following equation was applied:

Equation 5.5: $E_{\text{Pollutant}} = \text{Total Sewage Sludge Applied} \times \text{Dry Matter Content} \times \text{Total Nitrogen Content} \times \text{Emission Factor} \times \text{Unit Conversion Factor} \times \text{Conversion Factor to Specific Pollutant}$;

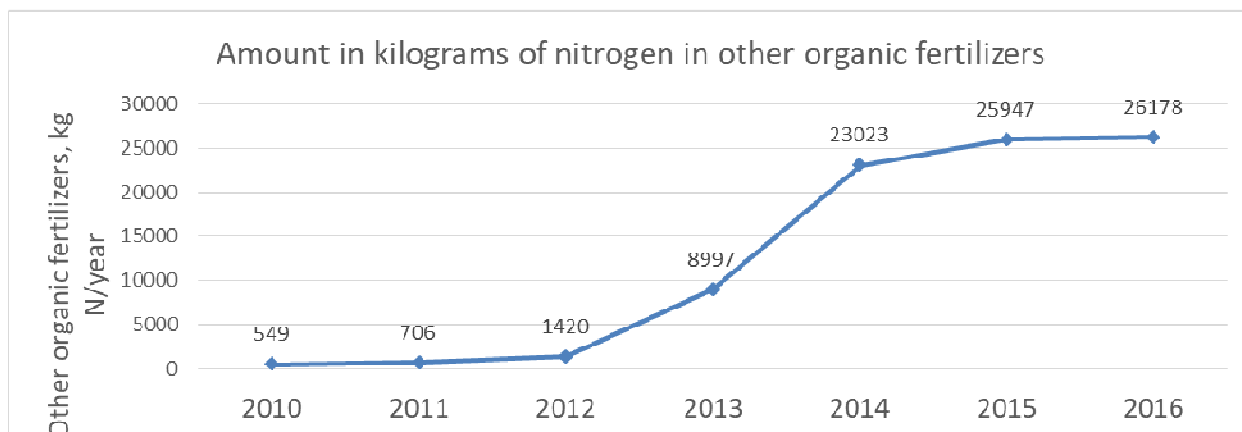
This category is only a minor contributor to the total NO_x and NH_3 emissions.

5.8. Other Organic Fertilizer Application (3.D.a.2.c)

5.8.1. Overview of the Category

Using financial resources from 2004-2006 EU ISPA/Cohesion funds Lithuania financed of about 50 green waste composting sites (GWCS), which started operating from 2010. Regional waste management centers (RWMC) provided data on quantities of compost and corresponding dry matter (DM) and nitrogen content. Average DM content in compost was equal to 0.0063 kg/kg . while average nitrogen content in DM – 54%.

Figure 5.7: amount in kilograms of nitrogen in other organic fertilizers.



5.8.2. Methodology

Amount of nitrogen in compost was used with 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook emission factors. NO emissions were estimated using emission factor equal to $0.04 \text{ kg NO}_x \text{ (kg waste-N applied)}^{-1}$, while NH₃ emissions were calculated using emission factor of $0.08 \text{ kg NH}_3 \text{ x (kg waste-N applied)}^{-1}$. General equation is shown below:

Equation 5.6: $E_{\text{pollutant}} = \text{Total Organic Fertilizer Applied} \times \text{Dry Matter Content} \times \text{Total Nitrogen Content} \times \text{Emission Factor} \times \text{Unit Conversion Factor} \times \text{Conversion Factor to Specific Pollutant}$;

Emissions prior 2010 were labelled as not occurring.

5.9. Urine and Dung Deposited by Grazing Livestock (3.D.a.3)

5.9.1. Overview of the Category

This category was not estimated in 2016 inventory submission. In 2016 2nd joint EMEP/ WGE session updated guidebook was approved. which includes tier 1 emission factors for this category. Therefore. release of ammonia was estimated using the latest 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook.

5.9.2. Methodology

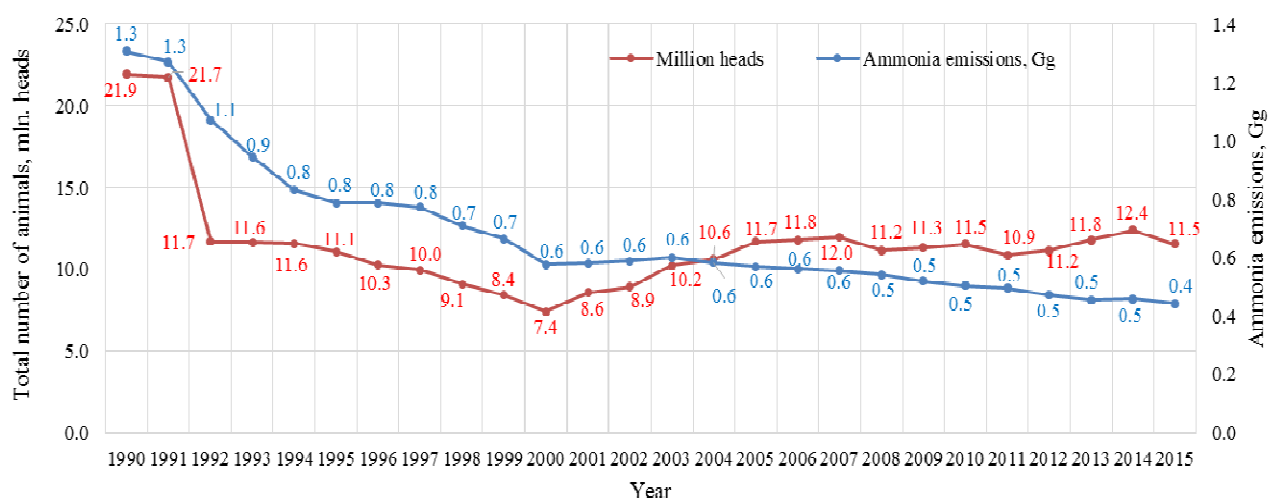
Tier 1 methodology for estimation of NH₃ emissions was taken from 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook. The following methodology was used to estimate NH₃ release to the atmosphere:

$$\text{Equation 5.7: } E_{NH(3)} = AAP_{Animal_category} \times EF_{Pollutant_Animal_category} \times Percentage\ of\ Manure_{Manure_type} \times Unit\ Conversion\ Factor;$$

where AAP is annual average population of animal category (animals per annum); and EF represents emission factors for different animal categories (kg of NH₃ per AAP per year).

Figure below shows how ammonia emissions developed over time. In the last decade emissions were constantly dropping. which can be attributed to the cattle, outdoor swine and horses populations decrease. There is no impact for this kind of emissions from the poultry and indoor swine.

Figure 5.8: NH₃ (in Gg) emissions from dung and urine deposited by grazing livestock.



5.10. Crop Residues Applied to Soils (3.D.a.4)

Not estimated.

5.11. Indirect Emissions from Managed Soils (3.D.b)

Not estimated.

5.12. Off-farm Agricultural Operations (3.D.d)

Not estimated.

5.13. Cultivated Crops (3.D.e)

NMVOE emissions from cereals were estimated.

5.14. Agriculture Other Including Use of Pesticides (3.D.f. 3.I)

This category addresses emission sources that are not included in other Agriculture sections. Emissions may arise from application of pesticides (NFR 3.D.f). and other (NFR 3.I). such as treatment of straw with ammonia. Agriculture is the main sector from which the biggest pollution from pesticide use originate.

5.15. Use of Pesticides (3.D.f)

5.15.1. Overview of the Category

Use of pesticides (i.e. insecticides. fungicides. plant growth regulators. rodenticides. herbicides and other) for plant protection increases human health and environmental hazards. The 2001 Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Protocol to the Convention on LRTAP banned production and consumption of 11 specific POPs. Also. multiple Directives concerning maximum levels of pesticide residues in and on fruits and vegetables (Directive 76/895/EEC). cereal products (86/362/EEC). food of animal origin (86/363/EEC), plant origin products (90/642/EEC). placing of plant products on the market (91/414/EEC) and biocidal products on the market (98/8/EEC). framework for Community action for sustainable pesticide use (Directive 2009/128/EC). maximum levels of pesticides on and in animal food and feed (EC regulation No. 396/2005) and other.

According to the latest study the mostly consumed pesticides in 2016 were herbicides (43%), 29% - fungicides, 26% - plant growth regulators and 2% - insecticides [3] The major herbicides used were glyphosate (20.6%). MCPA (16.8%) and 57 other active ingredients. In fungicides category – 57 active ingredients (major: tebuconazole - 25.6%), insecticides – 18 active substances (major: thiacloprid with 45.5% of total insecticides used) and only 5 active substances in plant growth regulators with major substance being chlormequat (84.3%).

90-95% of sugar beetroot. sweetcorn. rapes and cereal all species were processed with pesticides. while other species' smaller percentage of harvest was treated with pesticides: potatoes (62%). vegetables (26%). and fruit and berries (23%). On average 1.08 kg of active ingredient was used for one hectare processed. with the most for berries and fruit (3.09 kg/ha) and the least for sweetcorn (0.38 kg/ha).

[1] <http://chm.pops.int/default.aspx>

[2] <http://www.unece.org/fileadmin/DAM/env/lrtap/full%20text/ece.eb.air.104.e.pdf>

[3] <https://osp.stat.gov.lt/informaciniai-pranesimai?articleId=3975263>

5.15.2. Methodology

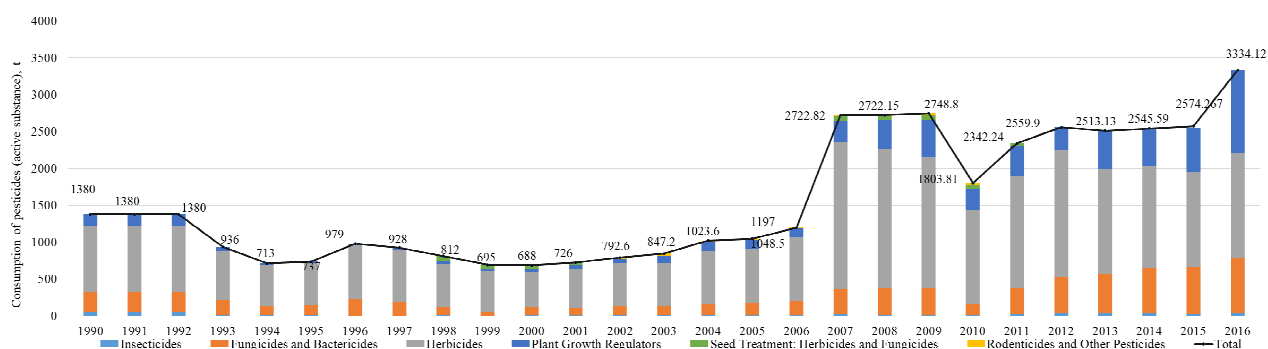
Use of Pesticides (3.D.f)

Information on the amounts of different pesticide used (i.e. insecticides. fungicides. herbicides. etc.) for the 1992-2016 period can be gathered from the Statistics Division of the Food and Agriculture Organization of UN (short form FAOSTAT) [11].

No national data on total or plant-specific pesticide consumption is available. In 2014 conducted study showed that estimates taken from EUROSTAT and FAOSTAT are much larger.

Emissions from the use of pesticides reporting with the Convention on LRTAP is limited to HCB emissions as other pesticides are not included into the NFR form.

Figure 5.9: Active substance in different types of pesticides consumption. tons. Data gathered from FAOSTAT and EUROSTAT databases.



Pesticides which contain minor amounts of HCB as impurity were addressed. Only two chemicals, chlorothalonil and clopyralid, were identified which are included into the 1185/2009 regulation and may contain small amounts of HCB. 2014 HCB emission was determined using emission factors given by Yang (2006) [3.2]. EFs for HCB from chlorothalonil and clopyralid are equal to 10 g/ Mg and 2.5 g/ Mg of pesticide, respectively. Pesticides quantities were obtained from the statistical study which are equal to 5190.07 kg of chlorothalonil and 1359.65 kg clopyralid.

No annual statistics are collected on the pesticide consumption. HCB emission from the use of pesticides in 1990 was calculated based on reported HCB emissions by other countries. The average ratio of HCB emitted per agricultural land (kg of HCB per 1000 ha) was applied for agricultural area (3389 thousand ha) in Lithuania in 1992 (no data on agricultural land in 1990 is available at FAOSTAT database) and reported for 1990 on assumption that HCB emissions from this sub-sector were similar for years 1990 and 1992.

Table 5.8: Agricultural land (1000 ha), reported HCB emissions from NFR 3.D.f and ratio by country. Agricultural land data was gathered from FAOSTAT database.

Country	Agricultural Land, 1000 ha (1990)	Reported HCB emission from NFR 3.D.f (1990)	Ratio, kg/1000 ha
Denmark	2788	18.280	6.56E-03
Finland	2393	1.207	5.04E-04
Italy	16840	23.486	1.39E-03
Germany	18032	21.830	1.21E-03
United Kingdom	18203	116.326	6.39E-03
		Average	3.21E-03

Obtained HCB emissions for 1990 and 2015 are equal to 10.88 kg and 5.530×10^{-2} kg, respectively. The emission decreased by 99.49%. Similar changes in HCB emissions were reported in Denmark's (-99.83%), Finland's (-98.18%) and Italy's (-98.34%) NFRs.

5.16. Agriculture Other (3.I)

This section includes use of ammonia-treated straw and other pollution sources. but those emissions have not been estimated.

5.17. Field Burning of Agricultural Residues (3.F)

5.17.1. Overview of the Category

Field burning of agricultural residues is prohibited by the legislation (Order of the Minister of Environment No 269 concerning the environmental protection requirements for burning of dry grass, reeds, straw and garden waste as amended, in force from September 9, 1999)¹¹², therefore emission from field burning of agricultural residues is reported as “NO” following the practice of Lithuanian GHG Inventory compilation.

References

- [1] Lithuanian Statistics Departments' Database. available on <http://osp.stat.gov.lt/en/web/guest/home>. last accessed on 01/06/2016;
- [2] I. Konstantinavičiūtė. S. Byčenkienė. E. Kairienė. T. Smilgius. R. Juška. I. Žiukelytė. R. Lenkaitis. V. Kazanavičiūtė. S. Jezukevičius. J. Aleinikovienė. T. Juraitė. L. Čeičytė. J. Merkelienė. R. Tījūnaitė. E. Kairienė. T. Aukštinaitis. „Lithuania's National Inventory Report 2016 (Green House Gas Emissions)“. excel datasheet: Enteric page. also NIR: p. 362;
- [3] R. Juška. V. Juškienė. R. Juodka. R. Leikus. R. Matulaitis. V. Ribikauskas. „Lietuvos Mėšlo tvarkymo sistemose susidarančių metano ir azoto suboksido kiekio tyrimai ir įvertinimas“. p. 16;
- [4] I. Konstantinavičiūtė. S. Byčenkienė. E. Kairienė. T. Smilgius. R. Juška. I. Žiukelytė. R. Lenkaitis. V. Kazanavičiūtė. S. Jezukevičius. J. Aleinikovienė. T. Juraitė. L. Čeičytė. J. Merkelienė. R. Tījūnaitė. E. Kairienė. T. Aukštinaitis. „Lithuania's National Inventory Report 2016 (Green House Gas Emissions)“. excel datasheet: Enteric page. also NIR: p. 362.
- [5] Lietuvos Respublikos žemės ūkio ministro įsakymas Nr. 3D-254: Lietuvos kaimo plėtros 2014-2020 metų programos priemonės „Agarinė aplinkosauga ir klimatas“ įgyvendinimo taisyklės. punktas 21.6;
- [6] Database of inorganic fertilizer activity (consumption. import. export. production). available on <http://ifadata.fertilizer.org/ucSearch.aspx>. last accessed on 30/05/2016;
- [7] Register of created. gathered and reused waste. available on <http://atliekos.gamta.lt/cms/index?rubricId=01f545a1-ebed-4f2d-b05a-2b1bf5e7494b>. last visited on 01/06/2016;
- [8] Statute no. 217 on waste management rules. available on <https://www.e-tar.lt/portal/lt/legalAct/TAR.38E37AB6E8E6/zlxCIWuoUS>. last accessed on 01/06/2016;
- [9] P. F. Pratt and J. Z. Catellanos. Journal of California Agriculture. July-August. 1981. page 24.
- [10] A. Slapikaite. Kauno Nuoteku Valyklos Pirminių Sėsduvų Efektyvumo Tyrimai. 2009. p. 12. http://vddb.laba.lt/fedora/get/LT-eLABa-0001:E.02~2009~D_20090603_094528-72199/DS.005.0.01.ETD
- [11] Pesticides use Database. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. available at <http://faostat.fao.org/site/424/DesktopDefault.aspx?PageID=424#ancor>. last accessed on 01/06/2016;
- [xxxx. 23 psl] Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania. available on <http://www.vpgt.lt/go.php/lit/English>. last visited on 20/06/2016;
- [12] Gyvulių skaičiaus ir gyvulininkystės produktų gamybos statistinio tyrimo metodika. 2012. also available on http://osp.stat.gov.lt/documents/10180/550594/Gyvuliu_sk_metodika_2012.pdf. last accessed on 07/2016.

6. WASTE

6.1. Overview of the Sector

The waste section constitutes of the following categories:

Solid Waste Disposal on Land: Both Managed and Unmanaged (NFR 5.A);

Biological Treatment of Waste (NFR 5.B):

 Biological Treatment of Waste: Compost Production (NFR 5.B.1);

 Biological Treatment of Waste: Anaerobic Digestion (NFR 5.B.2);

Waste Incineration (5.C)

 Municipal Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.a);

 Other Waste Incineration of (NFR 5.C.1.b):

 Ind. Wastes Incl. Hazardous and Sewage Sludge (NFR 5.C.1.b.i-ii);

 Clinical Waste (NFR 5.C.1.b.iii);

 Cremation (NFR 5.C.1.b.v);

 Open Waste Burning (NFR 5.C.2);

Wastewater Handling (NFR 5.D):

 Wastewater Treatment in Industry and Domestically (NFR 5.D.i-ii);

 Wastewater Treatment in Residential Sector: Latrines (NFR 5.D.iii);

Other Waste. Incl. House. Industrial and Car Burns (NFR 5.E).

Emissions from the processes included under the *Waste* sector contribute a relatively small part to the total inventory. There are not many facilities which fall under this category. Emissions emerging from some of the facilities. e.g.. UAB Toksika and UAB Fortum Klaipeda. which incinerate waste with energy recovery are reported under the 1A1a category.

For this submission emissions from *NFR 5B2 Biological treatment of waste – Anaerobic digestion at biogas facilities. 5.C.2 Open burning of waste. 5D3 Other wastewater handling – latrines. and 5E Other waste* categories were estimated. while other categories were recalculated.

The main information on the waste production. management and reuse is available on Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency's website. waste register [1]. Demographic information was taken from Lithuania's Statistics Department (LTSTD) [2]. Data on the part of population using latrines was collected from 2016 GHG NIR [3]. Also. figures on waste production. management and reuse has been double-checked with GHG NIR. Statistics of car. house. industrial and other fires were gathered from Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania [4].

6.2.1 Methodology

Pollutant emissions from the waste production. management. and reuse were estimated using the 2016 EMEP/EEA Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook. the 2006 IPCC Guidelines and the 2000 IPCC Good Practice Guidance. Statistical data reported in IIR/NFR (Informative Inventory Report) are consistent with the information in the GHG (Green-House Gas) NIR/CRF (National Inventory Report) where applicable.

6.3. Solid Waste Disposal on Land: Managed and Unmanaged (5.A)

6.3.1. Overview of the Section

This category addresses emissions from waste disposal on land. Relatively small amounts of pollutants, mainly NMVOC which emissions decreased by about 52.3% from 2005 to 2015, are emitted from this category. Such reduction of NMVOC emissions is a major improvement and is associated with the waste treatment and recovery using other, more environmental friendly methods, such as recycling. TSP and PM levels were estimated as well.

Waste is managed according to waste disposal and recovery operations stated by the national law no. 217 [5]. Please refer to the table below for more information on the operations. Waste statistics are collected and stored according to European waste list adopted by the European Commission [111]. [111] <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/GA/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32000D0532> Statistics are collected and archived by the Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency.

- Table. Average composition of MSW in Lithuania

Ingredient	Amount
Plastic	9%
Paper and cardboard	14%
Glass	9%
Metal	3%
Textile	4%
Biodegradable (kitchen) waste	42%
Composite packaging	2%
Construction and demolition waste	4%
Hazardous waste	2%
Leather, rubber	1%
Wood	2%
Sand, sweepings	4%
Other	4%

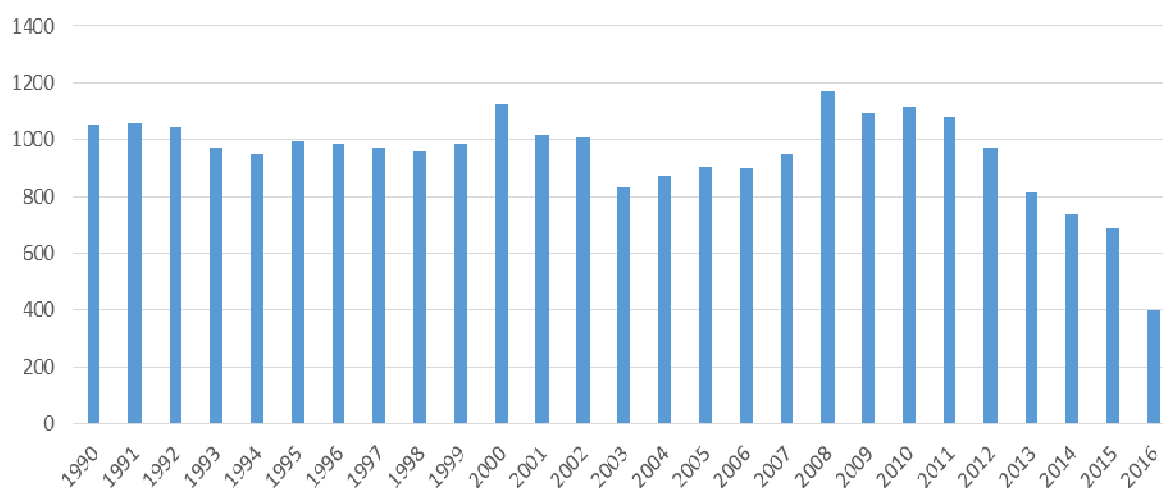


Figure 6.3.1. Managed Waste Disposal Sites

Table 6.2. Waste disposal and recovery operations.

Waste disposal operations	
D 1	Deposit into or on to land (e.g. landfill, etc.)
D 2	Land treatment (e.g. biodegradation of liquid or sludgy discards in soils, etc.)
D 3	Deep injection (e.g. injection of pumpable discards into wells, salt domes or naturally occurring repositories, etc.)
D 4	Surface impoundment (e.g. placement of liquid or sludgy discards into pits, ponds or lagoons, etc.)
D 5	Specially engineered landfill (e.g. placement into lined discrete cells which are capped and isolated from one another and the environment, etc.)
D 6	Release into a water body except seas/oceans
D 7	Release to seas/oceans including sea-bed insertion
D 8	Biological treatment not specified elsewhere in this Annex which results in final compounds or mixtures which are discarded by means of any of the operations numbered D 1 to D 12
D 9	Physico-chemical treatment not specified elsewhere in this Annex which results in final compounds or mixtures which are discarded by means of any of the operations numbered D 1 to D 12 (e.g. evaporation, drying, calcination, etc.)
D 10	Incineration on land
D 11	Incineration at sea
D 12	Permanent storage (e.g. emplacement of containers in a mine, etc.)
D 13	Blending or mixing prior to submission to any of the operations numbered D 1 to D 12
D 14	Repackaging prior to submission to any of the operations numbered D 1 to D 13
D 15	Storage pending any of the operations numbered D1 to D 14 (excluding temporary storage, pending collection, on the site where the waste is produced)
Waste recovery operations	
R 1	Use principally as a fuel or other means to generate energy
R 2	Solvent reclamation/regeneration
R 3	Recycling/reclamation of organic substances which are not used as solvents (including composting and other biological transformation processes)
R 4	Recycling/reclamation of metals and metal compounds
R 5	Recycling/reclamation of other inorganic materials
R 6	Regeneration of acids or bases
R 7	Recovery of components used for pollution abatement
R 8	Recovery of components from catalysts
R 9	Oil re-refining or other reuses of oil
R 10	Land treatment resulting in benefit to agriculture or ecological improvement
R 11	Use of waste obtained from any of the operations numbered R 1 to R 10
R 12	Exchange of waste for submission to any of the operations numbered R 1 to R 11
R 13	Storage of waste pending any of the operations numbered R 1 to R 12 (excluding temporary storage, pending collection, on the site where the waste is produced)

6.3.2. Methodology

Tier 1 approach with default pollutant emission factors was used for both managed and unmanaged solid waste disposal. Information on the waste disposal from 1991 to 2014 was taken from the 2016 GHG report and compared with data gathered from Lithuanian EPA database. It was assumed that identical amount of waste was disposed on 1990 as on 1991 and on 2015 as on 2014 as no information was available at the time. From 2004 data classified under D1 (*Deposition into or on to land (e.g. landfill, etc.)*) and D5 (*Specially engineered landfill (e.g. placement into lined discrete cells which are capped and isolated from one another and the environment. etc.)*) was considered.

Equation 6.1: $E_{Pollutant} = AR_{Waste} \times EF_{Pollutant} \times Conversion\ Factor.$

where $E_{Pollutant}$ is emission of specific pollutant in Gg;

AR_{Waste} is activity data (waste disposed) in kg mega grams;

$EF_{\text{pollutant}}$ is the emission factor for specific pollutant;
Conversion Factor is number which converts units to Gg.

Time Series and Key Categories

There is a declining trend in amounts of waste disposal on land. Wastes are not disposed in unmanaged and semi-aerobically managed ways. The unmanaged waste amounts dropped from 231.8 Gg in 2007 to 69.5 Gg in 2008 and 0.0 Gg in 2010. The amounts of anaerobically managed waste decreased significantly as well (e.g. in 2014 compared with 2010 waste amount reduced by 51%). This change can be attributed to the improved landfills compliance with the EU landfill directive 1999/31/EC.

Table 6.2: estimated emissions from solid waste disposal on land.

	NMVO	PM2.5	PM10	TSP	
1990	1.96	0.04	0.27	0.58	
1991	1.96	0.04	0.28	0.58	
1992	1.90	0.04	0.27	0.56	
1993	1.83	0.04	0.26	0.54	
1994	1.75	0.04	0.25	0.52	
1995	1.79	0.04	0.25	0.53	
1996	1.77	0.04	0.25	0.53	
1997	1.73	0.04	0.24	0.51	
1998	1.70	0.04	0.24	0.50	
1999	1.77	0.04	0.25	0.53	
2000	2.05	0.04	0.29	0.61	
2001	1.88	0.04	0.26	0.56	
2002	1.87	0.04	0.26	0.55	
2003	1.57	0.03	0.22	0.47	
2004	1.63	0.03	0.23	0.48	
2005	1.83	0.04	0.26	0.54	
2006	1.89	0.04	0.27	0.56	
2007	1.94	0.04	0.27	0.58	
2008	1.93	0.04	0.27	0.57	
2009	1.70	0.04	0.24	0.51	
2010	1.68	0.04	0.24	0.50	
2011	1.61	0.03	0.23	0.48	
2012	1.51	0.03	0.21	0.45	
2013	1.25	0.03	0.17	0.37	
2014	1.17	0.02	0.16	0.35	
2015	1.10	0.02	0.15	0.33	
2016	0.59	0.01	0.08	0.18	

6.4. Biological Treatment of Waste (5.B)

6.4.1. Overview of the Sector

This section addresses emissions from biological treatment of waste by composting and anaerobic digestion with biogas production. The ammonia emissions from these categories are relatively small, although NH₃ emissions for the period from 2005 to 2015 have increased more than 3 times (to 0.049 Gg in 2015).

6.5. Compost Production (5.B.1)

6.5.1. Overview of the section

The waste reporting regulations have changed several times since the independence of Lithuania:

- Recording of waste disposal and recovery started in 1991. From 1991 to 1999 composted waste was included under *R15* category – composting. Value of waste composted in 1990 was chosen to be identical as in 1991;
- From 2000 to 2004 composting was reported under 3.2 category – biological treatment of non-hazardous waste;
- With entry to the EU in 2004 waste framework directive 75/442/EEC (now 2008/98/EC [6]) was adopted and composting has been recorded under *R3* category – recycling/reclamation of organic substances which are not used as solvents (including composting and other biological transformation processes).

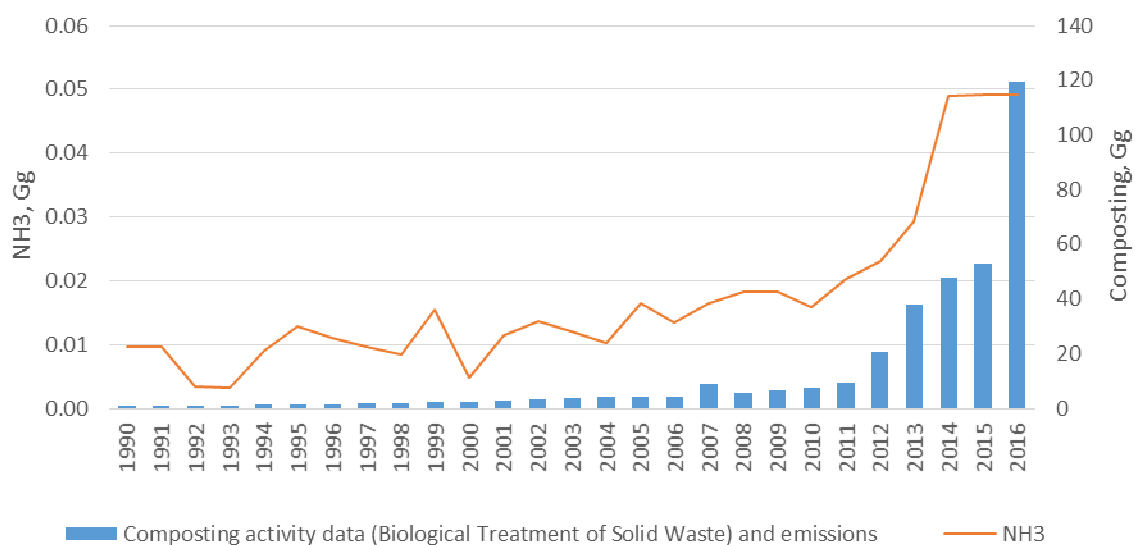
6.5.2. Methodology

Data on the compost production was gathered from 2016 GHG report. Tier 1 emission factor from 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook was used to estimate ammonia emissions from 1990 to 2015.

Time Series

Please see table below for NH₃ emissions from 1990. The 2005/2015 emissions increased almost 3 times. However, this category is only a minor contributor to the total inventory.

Table 6.3: amount of compost produced (Gg) and according amounts of ammonia released.



6.6. Anaerobic Digestion (5.B.2)

6.6.1. Overview of the sector

Biofuel, including biogas. production has become very popular in Lithuania. There is a financial support from the national budget provided to biofuel (rapeseed-based) producers according to order no. 3D-417 issued by the minister of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Republic of Lithuania [7].

The biogas production involves anaerobic digestion of waste (biomass) with release of methane as major component gas. which after purification and removal of pollutants (e.g.. Sulphur) can be burnt to release energy. Biogas plants. which only collect gas and/or burn it for energy. are included under 1.A.1.a category. Most of these plants (currently 9 operating are built in existing or closed landfills (examples of operating plants in Lithuania include landfills in Vilnius (Kazokiskes). Klaipeda (Kalote and Dumpiu). Kaunas (Lapiu) and other).

Biogas production from anaerobic digestion started in 2002. Currently there are 12 biogas generating facilities in agricultural sector [8] which do not exploit all the production potential. However. in the recent Lithuanian country-side development 2014 – 2020 programme support for biogas production from agricultural and other wastes is foreseen [9]. This programme focusses on the improvement of establishment conditions of biogas plants in the largest animal-breeding facilities. There were 7 biogas generating facilities in Idavang pig farms (manure and silage based). Kurana (plant waste based). Vilniaus Degtine (spirits production waste). Rokiskio suris (milk and cheese waste) and Agaras (carcass based).

There are also few water treatment facilities which produce biogas from sewage sludge treatment. Gas generated from anaerobic treatment of biogenic material is then cleaned and combusted or sold/transferred to other facilities. Major companies in Lithuania are: Kauno vandenys. Aukstaitijos Vandenys and Utenos Vandenys [10].

6.6.2. Methodology

Information on the biogas production from treatment of agricultural (i.e.. food. manure. slurry. other household and crop) wastes and sewage sludge wastes (such as floatation sludge) can be accessed at the Statistics Lithuania on the fuel balance datasheet. However. no other details (e.g. dry matter in the sludge. nitrogen content and other) are available thus increasing uncertainty and reducing quality of the results.

Volumes of biogas produced were gathered from the Statistics Lithuania. In order to estimate emissions from the biogas production according to the methodology provided in the 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook. the biogas volume was converted to approximate amount of biogenic material.

Firstly, the gas volume was converted to the mass of dry matter. For biogas produced from agricultural wastes conversion factors of pig slurry. cattle slurry. maize and grass wastes. and household wastes were averaged. Averaged value equaled to 0.444 m³ of biogas/ kg of DM. For sewage sludge averaged conversion factor equaled to 0.635 m³/ kg of DM and equal to conversion factor of floatation sludge.

It was assumed that DM content in the biogenic material is 9% on average which depends on biogas production mechanism. Obtained values were assumed to be equal to the amount of biogenic material and liquid digestate used in the biogas production.

Activity data with 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook tier 2 emission factors for storage (before digestion) biogenic material and liquid digestate storage (after digestion) were used. The sum of the mentioned tier 2 emission factors was applied in the following equation:

$$\text{Equation: } E_{\text{Biogas_NH}_3} = EF_{\text{Default_NH}_3} \times AD_{\text{Total Biogas Production}} \times \text{Conversion Factor};$$

Where $E_{\text{Biogas_NH}_3}$ is ammonia emissions from biogas production (Gg);

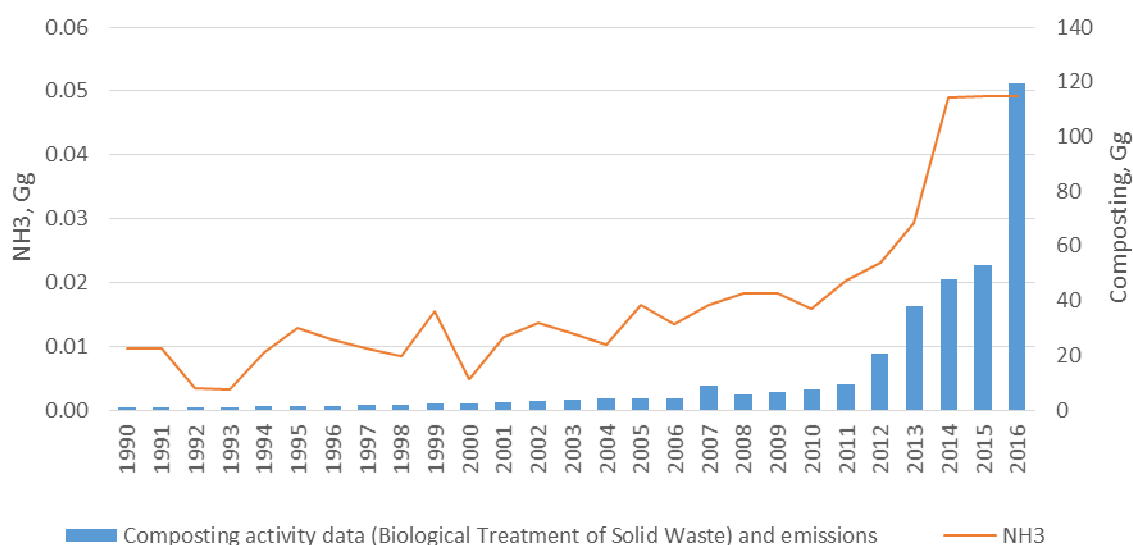
$EF_{\text{Default_NH}_3}$ is the sum of the two emission factors from the 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook;

$AD_{\text{Total Biogas Production}}$ is converted activity data from National Statistics;

Conversion Factor is the number to convert units to Gg per year.

Activity Data

Figure 6.1: NH₃ emissions (in Gg) from the anaerobic digestion of agricultural and sewage sludge wastes.



The figure above shows emission from the 5.B.2 *Anaerobic digestion* category from 2002 to 2015. Biogas production amounts during 1990 – 2002 were estimated to be 0 by the Statistics Lithuania. The biogas production from 2002 to 2015 increased by almost 10 times resulting in according ammonia emissions increase.

[131231] <http://www.lemvigbiogas.com/BiogasPJJuk.pdf>

6.7. Waste Incineration (5.C)

Emissions from waste incineration in Lithuania contribute only a small amount of the total pollutant emissions. With no municipal waste incineration, amounts of industrial waste and clinical waste incinerated have decreased resulting in smaller pollutant emissions. Emissions from *NFR 5.C.1.b.i – ii* categories decreased by about 18.3% from 2005 to 2015. Emissions from cremation (*NFR 5.C.1.b.v*) are small as well.

6.8. Municipal Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.A)

6.8.1. Overview of the Sector

Emissions from municipal waste incineration were recalculated. In 1990 only 2.5 tons of waste was burnt without energy recovery. It was assumed that minimal abatement technologies were used at that time.

In 2016 UAB Fortum Klaipeda was the major company incinerating municipal/ industrial waste (non-hazardous municipal and non-hazardous industrial) with energy recovery. thus emissions from UAB Fortum Klaipeda are reported under 1.A.1.a category and 5.C.1.A is labelled as NO. The company started operating in 2013 and has been incinerating 140 – 300 thousand tons of waste and biomass every year. Sophisticated technologies are installed in the company to minimize air pollution from the process:

- Natural gas is used during incineration initiation and termination;
- First chamber incineration temperature is 850 – 1100°C;
- Waste separation. size reduction and mixing;
- Semi-dry smoke technology equipment with CaO and active carbon reagents. fabric filter and SNKR – selective non catalytic reduction;
- And other.

In 2014 facility incinerated 22.8 Gg of non-hazardous industrial waste and 119.7 Gg of non-hazardous municipal waste: cardboard and paper waste. organic waste. flammable waste. mechanically processed waste. textile waste and other.

From 2015 UAB Toksika started incinerating hazardous waste with energy recovery. Therefore. part of the emissions from the facility will be reported under the *NFR 1A1a* category.

6.8.2. Methodology

Activity data and information on the UAB Fortum Klaipeda were obtained from Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency database

There has not been any waste incinerations in Lithuania since 2000. thus this category is labelled as NO in the NFR for years after 1999. Until year 2000 default emission factors incorporated into eq. 6.1 were used to determine pollutants' emissions. Data was collected from Lithuania's EPA waste management database.

6.9. Industrial Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.B.i)

6.9.1. Overview of the Sector

In 2016 UAB Toksika and UAB Fortum Klaipeda incinerated industrial waste. However. no emissions are reported under this category as UAB Fortum Klaipeda burns non-hazardous waste with energy recovery. while UAB Toksika incinerates hazardous and medical waste. No information on how much industrial waste was burnt in 1990 was available. Industrial waste incinerated before 2000 was reported as included elsewhere as there was no separation at the time between incinerated municipal and industrial waste. Therefore. emissions from all industrial and municipal waste incinerated are reported under NFR 5C1A category.

6.9.2. Methodology

See 5.C.1.B.iii for details.

See details under 5.C.1.B.iii.

6.10. Hazardous Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.B.ii)

6.10.1. Overview of the Sector

Hazardous waste has been incinerated throughout all Lithuania's Independence since 1990 with the largest amount (5.66 kt) incinerated in 2015. Only one company UAB Toksika incinerates hazardous waste in Lithuania. Major hazardous wastes that were incinerated in UAB Toksika in 2015 were:

- Absorbent. filter material. wiping clothes. protective clothing all of which are contaminated with hazardous chemicals (28.8% of the total);
- Contaminated wood. sawdust. and other wood by-products (24.9% of the total).

Please see next section *Clinical Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.B.iii)* for more details.

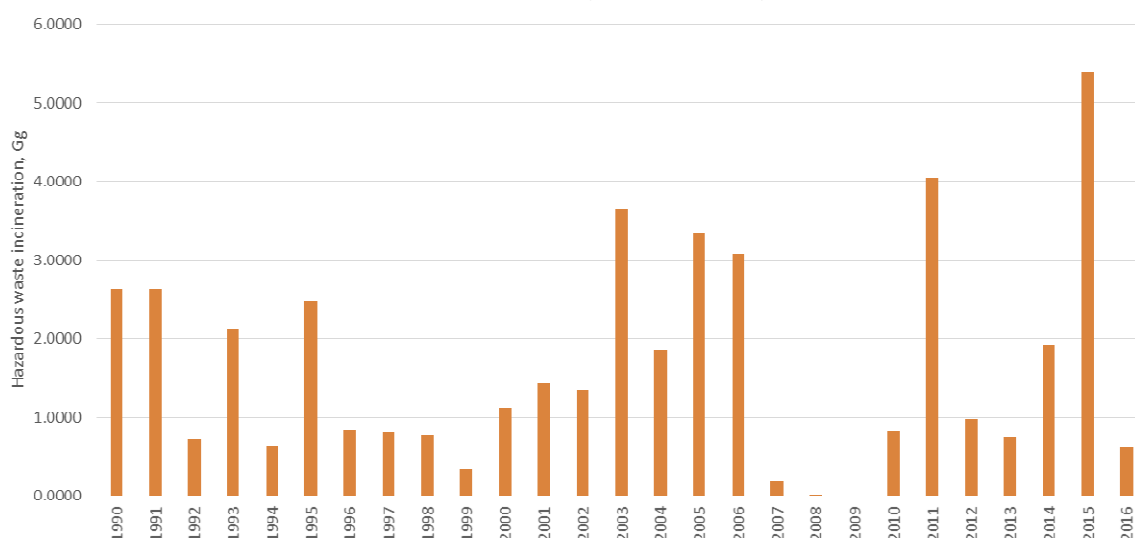


Figure 6.2: hazardous waste incinerated (Gg) 1990-2015.

6.10.2. Methodology

Activity data for 1990-2015 was obtained from Lithuanian EPA. For the period before 2013 when UAB Toksika started incinerating hazardous waste, emissions from this category were estimated using tier 1 emission factors from the 2016 EMEP/EEA guidebook. For the activity data gathered from UAB Toksika upper values of tier 1 emission factors were used.

Emissions from this source are relatively small when taking into account whole inventory. In 2016 emissions from this category contributed less than 1% of the total emissions.

6.11. Clinical Waste Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.B.iii)

6.11.1. Overview of the Sector

UAB Toksika is one of the major broad spectrum waste burning facilities in Lithuania at the moment, incinerating up to 3 kilotons of waste per year. Waste that is burnt includes industrial and medical wastes. It is described under this category as the incinerator used for waste combustion is adapted for medical waste incineration (rotary kiln incinerator with sophisticated abatement technologies).

The following abatement is used to minimize emissions from incineration:

- Smoke from incineration is treated using semi-dry scrubbers (consisting of absorption part with NaOH solution injection and second – with NaHCO₃ and activated carbon injection system), fabric filter (FF), wet smoke-cleaning system/ scrubber (spray tower), selective non-catalytic reduction (SNCR) system and catalytic (TiO₂ + WO₃ + V₂O₅);
- Temperature in the secondary incineration camera is maintained at 850 - 1100°C;
- Constant pollutant monitoring;
- And other.

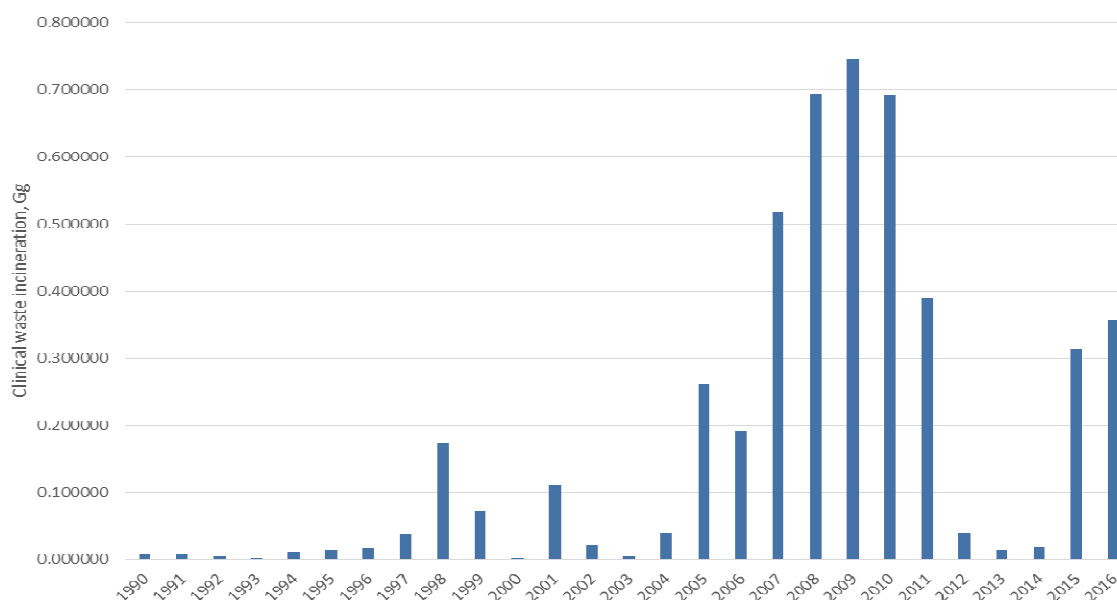


Figure 6.6.3. Amounts (Mg) of clinical waste incinerated from 1990 to 2016

6.11.2. Methodology

Activity data was gathered from Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency's database. No detailed information on the facilities which incinerated clinical waste in 1990 is available, thus it was assumed that no abatement technologies were used resulting in application of tier 1 emission factors for year 1990. In 2015 medical waste was burnt in UAB Toksika which technical specifications are available in Impact on the Environment Report (IER), Inventorization Report (IR) and Integrated Pollutant Prevention and Control (IPPC) permit. Sophisticated abatement technologies are used in the facility thus emission factors for controlled incineration in rotary kiln with SD/ CI/ FF abatement from USA EPA 1993 guidelines were used to estimate emission for 2014 and 2015.

Emissions before 2014 were estimated using 1993 USA EPA guidelines for controlled incineration with uncontrolled emissions.

Emissions from this category contribute a minor amount to the total inventory.

6.12. Sewage Sludge Incineration (NFR 5.C.1.B.iv)

6.12.1. Overview of the Sector

Sewage sludge from waste water treatment was incinerated in early 1990s (1990 – 1994) and only quantities incinerated are available. There are no currently operating sewage sludge incineration facilities in Lithuania. Although small amounts of sewage sludge have been incinerated since Toksika opening in 2013, the facility incinerates small quantities of contaminated sewage sludge, thus it is not separated under this category but included in *Hazardous waste incineration* (NFR 5.C.1.b.iii).

6.12.2. Methodology

Activity data was obtained from Lithuanian Environmental Protection Agency.

In 1990 12.45 t of sewage sludge was incinerated. Tier 2 emission factors from 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook were used to estimate emissions for 1990-1994. After 1995 sewage sludge was not incinerated, thus emissions were reported as not occurring.

6.13. Cremation (5.C.1.b.v)

6.13.1. Overview of the Section

There is only one cremation company in Lithuania AB K2 LT. The facility's construction was finished in the late 2011 after Lithuanian government passed a law on cremation service in 2007. There are sophisticated incineration and pollution prevention technologies installed in the facility, i.e.:

- Electromechanic loading mechanism with hermetical loading cell doors, which prevent coffin incineration in the cremation cell and smoke in gas incineration cell below minimal temperature (650°C and 850°C, respectively);
- The gas incineration cell (at 850 - 900°C) is used to burn smoke emitted in the coffin incineration cell;
- Smoke cleaning system consists of cyclone, chemicals' addition to neutralize pollutants, reactor with spherical rotator for effective chemical additives use in circulation process and fabric filter. Gas cleaning system is mainly used to reduce particulate matter and dioxin/furan emissions. Sorbalit® 30% (activated carbon) is used in the process among other chemicals.
- And other.

Natural gas is used for corpses incineration in the facility.

6.13.2. Methodology

JSC K2 LT provides information in the Inventorization reports on the estimation of several pollutants from the facility and how/from what sources those pollutants are emitted. However, only 6 pollutants' emissions were predicted (NO_x, NMVOC, SO_x, TSP, CO, and Hg). It is also noted that no PCDD/PCDF emissions were detected.

Guidebook-provided, default tier 1 emission factors with facility-level projected abatement efficiency (85 %) were used in equation 6.1.

6.14. Open Burning of Waste (NFR 5.C.2)

6.14.1. Overview of the Sector

The activity data for this sector are unclear so emissions are marked as “NE”.

6.15. Wastewater Handling (5.D)

6.15.1. Overview of the Sector

The Council Directive 91/271/EEC which addresses urban waste water treatment was adopted on May 1991 by European Union [14]. According to the Directive all agglomerations having more than 2000 inhabitant equivalents (organic biologically degradable load) must use secondary, biological or equivalent, waste water treatment technology, while those with more than 10 thousand inhabitant equivalents must reduce nitrogen and phosphorus levels as well using tertiary treatment technology. In order to accomplish Directive’s requirements 46 waste water treatment mechanisms were reconstructed or built until 2013 [15]. The major treated waste water reception sites are rivers and lakes, minor – Baltic Sea (only by Palanga agglomeration).

6.16. Wastewater Treatment in Industry and Domestically (5.D.1 and 5.D.2)

6.16.1. Overview of the Sector

Information on the waste water treatment for 1990 – 2015 was provided by Lithuanian EPA [16], Water Condition Assessment division specialists. Information was checked with data provided by Statistics Department for period 2002 – 2013. Figure below shows that less than 10% of all waste water that is released is cleaned. This is because most of the waste water is not polluted enough, but is still recorded (e.g. JSC Kruonis hydro accumulation power station released 2362 mln. m³ (86% of total) of waste water in 2015). Not cleaned but still released waste water amounts have decreased significantly from 1990.

6.16.2. Methodology

This category covers emissions from wastewater treatment and transportation, while disposal of sewage is reported under 5A category.

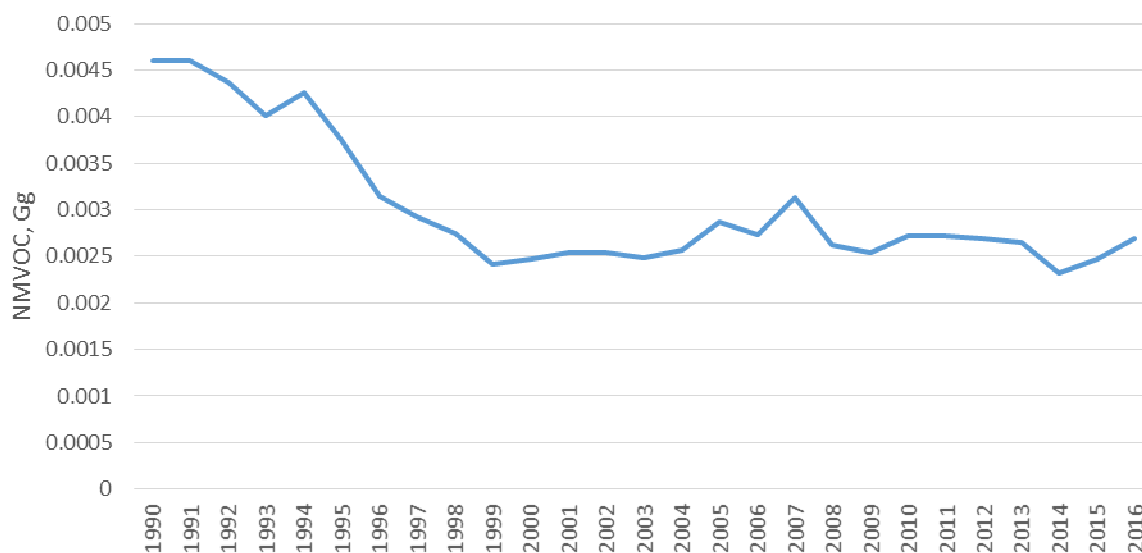
2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook was used to estimate emissions from this sector. Information of wastewater treatment and discharge for 2002 – 2016 is publically available on LT EPA (the remaining data for 1991 – 2002 is available on special request). Data gathering is regulated by order no. 408 by Minister of Environment of the Republic of Lithuania introduced on 20/12/1999 and amended twice, last time on 03/01/2013.

Statistics reported by EPA are distributed into two categories according to wastewater’s type: a) surface wastewater and b) industrial and domestic wastewater. Surface wastewater is not treated biologically, only using primary treatment or no treatment. Only industrial and domestic wastewater were taken into

calculation: treated to required normative values and treated but not to the normative value. The calculation approach is shown in eq. 6.1.

Please note that emissions from wastewater which was released domestically or from industry treatment were not separated into two categories. 5D2 category was labelled as 'IE'.

Table 6.10: NMVOC emissions (Gg) from the waste water cleaning.



As shown in the table above NMVOC emissions from waste water treatment decreased by 46.5% from 1990 to 2016. It must be noted that untreated waste water released to the surface waters quantities dropped as well (38505 m³ in 2015 or 0.0014% of all water released) while volume of waste water which was treated, but not to the normative values and then release to the surface waters decreased compared with volumes before 2009. Less waste water is produced, thus less is needed to be treated.

6.17. Wastewater Treatment in Residential Sector: Latrines (5.D.3)

6.17.1. Overview of the Sector

Information on the number of households and part of population connected to the sewerage is provided by Lithuanian water suppliers association which members provide clean water and treat waste water nationwide. The rest of population is assumed to be using septic tanks or latrines. Information on population part using latrines was gathered from Lithuania Statistics. Lithuania Statistics has conducted surveys on this topic since 2005. It was assumed that septic tanks are used by 75% of population not connected to sewers and about 25% use latrines (*Source: Table 6.5 of the 2006 IPCC (Volume 5, section 6.2.2.3)*)

Much larger part of rural inhabitants is utilizing latrines (about 20-30% of rural population is connected to the sewerage), while percentage is smaller for city population, which 90-96% is connected to centralized sewerage [18].

6.17.2. Methodology

Calculation of emissions from this section was based on the population part which is using latrines and not using septic tanks. The percentage of population utilizing latrines during 2005 – 2015 and population size from 1990 to 2015 were gathered from Lithuania Statistics.

Statistics on the population part using latrines for the 1990 – 2004 period was calculated using 11 data points (2005 – 2016 statistics). Correlation line was drawn with resulting correlation factor $R^2 = 0.948$. Default Tier 2 emission factor from 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook was used in eq. 6.1 to determine ammonia emissions.

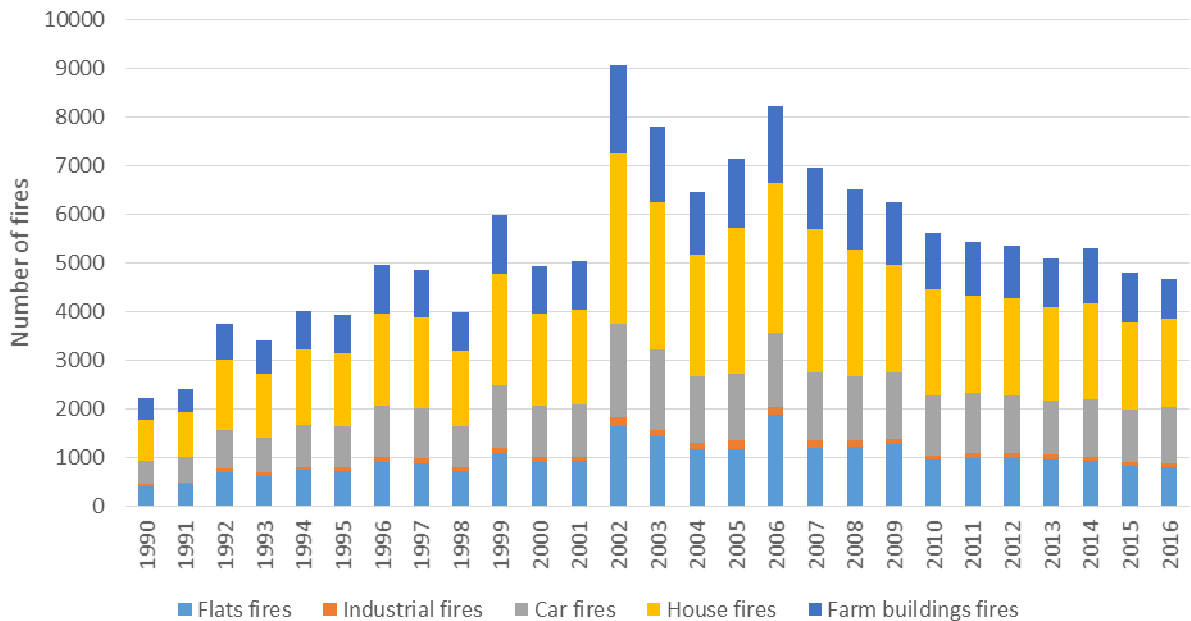
Emissions from this section are steadily decreasing as larger part of population connect to the sewerages or install septic tanks. In the future emissions from this category ought to reach small, close to zero, values.

6.18. Other Waste, Including House, Industrial and Car Fires (5E)

6.18.1. Overview of the Sector

Database on car and building fires statistics was established in 2004 by the Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania (FRD). The detailed information is publically available on institution’s website [4]. Values before 2005 were estimated using averages of building fires per total registered fires. Please see figure below.

Figure 6.6: presented total number of fires (dark blue curve) with fires by category (bar chart) for the period from 1990 to 2016. The number for period 1990 – 2004 were estimated using data from 2005 – 2016.



• Figure 6.18-1 Number of fires by categories, 1990-2016

The major fire category shown in the figure above is house fires. while the least occurring - industrial buildings fires.

6.18.2. Methodology

Statistics from 2005 to 2016 on the numbers of fires of cars, houses and industrial buildings were obtained from Fire and Rescue Department under the Ministry of the Interior of the Republic of Lithuania. The total number of registered fires per year were gathered from National Statistics Yearbooks and compared with data from FRD.

Ratios between the number of specific fires (e.g. flat, car and etc.) per year and total number of fires on that year were averaged. Total number of fires for the 1990 – 2005 period was used with obtained averaged ratios in order to estimate numbers of specific fires on specific years before 2005. See figure 6.6 for results.

Default tier 2 emission factors from 2016 EMEP/ EEA guidebook with numbers of specific fires per year were used to estimate pollution from this category. See equation 6.1 for calculation example.

Time Series and Key Categories

There is a direct relationship between emissions and number of fires. Both pollution (comparing 1990 and 2016 emissions in Gg) from this category and number of fires increased by a factor of 2.15 from 1990 to 2016, while pollutants release to the atmosphere declined by 35 % from 2005 to 2016. Please see table below.

6.8 QA/QC and Verification

Activity data was checked with information in the GHG NIR, where applicable.

6.9 Recalculations

Determination of pollutant emissions for previously not estimated categories was carried out (i.e. 5Bii, 5Dii, 5Diii and 5E). Recalculated values for other categories were checked with previous submission and changed accordingly.

ANNEX. Implementation of NECD 2017 Review Recommendations

1) Observation: LT-1A1a-2017-0001

Recommendation: For NFR category 1A1a Public electricity and heat production the TERT noted that it was not clear from the IIR which method and emission factors were used. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that a combination of Tier 3 (plant reports), Tier 2 (specific emission factors for gas turbines) and Tier 1 (default emission factor for the remaining fuels) was used. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate and recommends that Lithuania includes more detailed information on the method and the emission factors in the IIR for NFR categories 1A1, 1A2 and 1A4 in the next submission.

Implementation: A study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from fuel combustion is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain sections about estimating pollutants emissions in 1A1, 1A2, 1A4 sectors. Fuel distribution by combustion device type, industrial process type and also applied abatement technologies will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

2) Observation: LT-1A2f-2017-0001

Recommendation: For NFR category 1A2f Stationary combustion in manufacturing industries and construction: Non-metallic minerals the TERT noted that it was not clear from the IIR which emission factors were used. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained which emission factors were used. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate and recommends that Lithuania includes more detailed information on the method and the emission factors in the IIR for NFR categories 1A1, 1A2 and 1A4.

Implementation: A study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from fuel combustion in industrial processes is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 1A4f sector. Fuel distribution by combustion device type and industrial processes type and installed abatement technologies will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

3) Observations: LT-1A3ai(i)-2017-0001, LT-1A3ai(ii)-2017-0001, LT-1A3aii(i)-2017-0001

Recommendations: (LT-1A3ai(i)-2017-0001): For categories 1A3ai(i) International aviation LTO (civil) and 1A3aii(i) Domestic aviation LTO (civil), the TERT noted that instead of fuel consumption data, the number of L/TO cycles are provided in the NFR tables. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania agreed to provide fuel consumption data for all 1A3a sub-categories (all flight stages) in both the IIR and the NFR tables of the next annual submission. The TERT recommends to include this information in the IIR to improve the inventory's transparency and comparability.

(LT-1A3ai(ii)-2017-0001): For category 1A3ai(ii) International aviation cruise (civil) together with 1A3aii(ii) Domestic aviation cruise (civil), the TERT noted that activity data and emissions are not reported with no notation key or information provided in the NFR tables or the IIR. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that this is because these memo-item categories are not included in national totals. The TERT acknowledged the answer provided by Lithuania. However, assuming the necessary activity data being available from deducing the LTO consumptions from the over-all jet kerosene inland deliveries, the TERT recommends providing

separate emission estimates for both categories in the next annual submission to improve the inventory's completeness and comparability.

(LT-1A3a(ii)-2017-0001): For SO₂, NO_x, NH₃, NMVOC and PM_{2.5} emissions from category 1A3a(ii) Domestic aviation LTO (civil) in 2004, the TERT noted an exceptional increase in the activity data (here: number of L/TO cycles). In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania briefly explained that both the methodology and activity data will be re-checked and improved for the 2018 submission. The TERT welcomed this intention to improve the inventory's correctness and further recommends including sufficient explanatory information especially on national circumstances in future IIR submissions to improve the inventory's transparency.

Implementation: Data on EFs and methods were rechecked and approved according to the transport expert.

- 4) **Observations:** LT-1A3b-2017-0002, LT-1A3b-2017-0003, LT-1A3b-2017-0006, LT-1A3b-2017-0008, LT-1A3b-2017-0009, LT-1A3biv-2017-0001, LT-1A3bv-2017-0001, LT-1A3bvi-2017-0001, LT-1A3bvii-2017-0001

Recommendations: (LT-1A3b-2017-0002) For NFRs 1A3b Road Transport and all pollutants and years from 2010, the TERT noted that although Euro 5 and 6 vehicles have been entering the fleet since 2010, the tables of EFs in the IIR only covered vehicles up to Euro 4 (IV). In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that country specific detailed vehicle category splits were used in COPERT model but did not indicate whether these later Euro classes were accounted for. Having considered the likely impact of excluding Euro 5 and 6 vehicles from the fleet and reviewing the IEFs used in Lithuania's inventory up to 2015, the TERT concluded that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate above the threshold of significance at the present time, but recommends that factors for all Euro classes (Euro 1-6) are included in the calculations to be consistent with the latest COPERT 5 model and the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook in the next submission. The TERT also recommends that emission factors and activity for all Euro classes are clearly referred to in the next IIR submission.

(LT-1A3b-2017-0003): For PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 1A3b Road Transport the TERT noted that the IIR tables of emission factors show '0' for gasoline vehicles. The TERT notes that PM_{2.5} emission factors are small for gasoline vehicles, but are not zero. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that non-zero emission factors were used in COPERT and that zero values occurred in the IIR tables due to rounding. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate and recommends that Lithuania ensures that for transparency that non-zero emission factors are reported for gasoline vehicles in the IIR tables.

(LT-1A3b-2017-0006): For NFR 1A3b Road Transport all pollutants and years, the TERT noted that consumption of biofuels and CNG is reported in the IIR, but no separate emissions or activity data are reported in the NFR tables. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania provided emissions data for CNG consumption. The TERT concluded that these emissions seem reasonable and notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate. The TERT recommends that for transparency in the IIR, Lithuania reports on how the biofuels are mainly consumed in Lithuania, whether as weak blends with fossil fuels, which will not affect emissions per km, or whether significant amounts are consumed by vehicles dedicated for running on these fuels with different emission factors.

(LT-1A3b-2017-0008): For NFR 1A3b Road Transport, all pollutants and years, the TERT noted that there was no evidence that the consumption of lubricants was accounted for in the energy balance for road transport used in the inventory. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that lubricant consumption represents a very small contribution to energy consumption by the sector and therefore makes a very small contribution to emissions.

The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate but recommends that for completion the contribution of lubricants to the energy consumption assigned to NFR 1A3b is taken into account in the future submissions and the correct assignment is applied to 2-stroke engines under NFR 1A3b and 4-stroke engines in the IPPU sectors NFR 2D3 Other Solvent and Product Use / 2G Other Product Use, also avoiding a double-count for the IPPU sector.

(LT-1A3b-2017-0009): For NFR 1A3bi-vi, exhaust and non-exhaust emissions of PM_{2.5} in all years, the TERT noted that there was an inconsistency between the PM_{2.5}/PM₁₀ ratio of factors referred to in the IIR Section 3.6.2.2 and the ratios implied by the emissions reported in the NFR tables. The PM_{2.5}/PM₁₀ ratios appear to be correct in the NFR tables, but not correct in the IIR tables. In particular, the IIR tables imply a ratio of around 0.05 for NFR 1A3bvi, which is much lower than the value of 0.7 in the 2013 and 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebooks. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that new NFR tables will be included in the next IIR submission. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate and recommends that the correct factors are included in tables in the next IIR submission to improve transparency.

(LT-1A3biv-2017-0001): For 1A3biv Road transport: Mopeds & motorcycles and SO₂ emissions in 2010 the TERT noted that '0' emissions are reported. This is not realistic as fuel consumed by motorcycles lead to SO₂ emissions. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania provided SO₂ emissions for 1A3biv in 2010 and it was apparent that '0' had previously appeared due to rounding. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate and recommends that for transparency and completeness, non-zero emissions are shown in the IIR and NFR tables, but instead the actual emission values are reported.

(LT-1A3bv-2017-0001): The TERT noted that for NFR 1A3bv Road transport: Gasoline evaporation and emissions of NMVOCs there was an inconsistency in the time-series with a large rise in emissions between 2003 and 2004 and a spike in 2012. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania re-calculated emissions using the COPERT model, which revised estimates from 1990-2003 and removed the spike in 2012. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate for the mandatory years and recommends that Lithuania revises the 1A3bv emissions in the next submission with the recalculated figures leading to a more consistent time-series.

(LT-1A3bvi-2017-0001): For NFR 1A3bvi Road transport: Automobile tyre and brake wear and PM_{2.5} emissions the TERT noted that the time-series was irregular with an unexpected dip occurring in 2009 and a sharp rise occurring between 2014 and 2015. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that these trends in emissions reflect trends in mileage predicted by COPERT and are a reflection on trends in fuel consumption and number of registrations. The TERT considers these unexpected trends can occur when derived from different datasets. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an under- or over-estimate, but recommends that for the next submission Lithuania interprets trends in fuel consumption, registrations and mileage in order to be able to explain these trends in the IIR. The TERT recommends that Lithuania examines all outputs from COPERT and checks for time-series consistency.

(LT-1A3bvii-2017-0001): For 1A3bvii Road transport: Automobile road abrasion and pollutant PM_{2.5} in 2005, 2010 and 2015 the TERT noted that emissions were not estimated. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania provided revised estimates for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015 and stated that these will be included in the next submission. The TERT agreed with the revised estimates provided by Lithuania attached to the annex of the review report. The TERT recommends that Lithuania includes the revised estimates in the next submission.

Implementation: All observations were checked and implemented if data were available according to the transport expert.

5) Observations: LT-1A3c-2017-0001, LT-1A3c-2017-0002

Recommendations: (LT-1A3c-2017-0001): For NO_x from category 1A3c Railways, the TERT noted that in response to a question raised during the review Lithuania explained that a Tier 2 methodology will be applied as soon as results from a relevant study are available, thus not providing a revised estimate. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction. Therefore, the TERT recommends the application of a Tier 2 methodology from the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook as soon as the relevant data is available in order to fulfil the requirements of the official Reporting Guidelines. In the meantime, the TERT further recommends to provide sufficient explanatory information on the use of a Tier 1 approach in the IIR.

(LT-1A3c-2017-0002): For category 1A3c Railways the TERT noted that in the NFR tables no activity data is provided for the use of liquid fuels. Instead, activity data is provided for "Other activity (specified)" as "Fuel consumed [Gg]" whereas the notation key 'NA' is provided for all other fuel categories. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that only gas/diesel oil has been used in railways from 1990 and that the related activity data will be allocated to "Liquid fuels" in the 2018 submission whereas all other fuel categories will be marked as 'NO' (not occurring). The TERT agreed with this approach, concluding this issue as resolved. The TERT recommends Lithuania to carry out the correction described above.

Implementation: According to the transport expert, all observations were checked and implemented if data were available and activity data were included in NFR.

6) Observations: LT-1A3ei-2017-0001, LT-1A3ei-2017-0002

Recommendations: (LT-1A3ei-2017-0001) For category 1A3ei Pipeline Transport and the pollutants PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀, the TERT noted that emissions are reported as 'not applicable' ('NA'). In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania agreed that such emissions are likely to occur and that estimates will be provided with the next annual submission. The TERT notes that these emissions are well below the threshold of significance and recommends Lithuania to include the emissions in the next submission.

(LT-1A3ei-2017-0002): For NH₃ emissions from NFR 1A3ei Pipeline Transport and NH₃ the TERT noted that emissions are reported as 'NA'. The 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook does not provide separate information for this category but refers to the "Small Combustion" chapter where emission factors for ammonia are referred to as 'not estimated'. The TERT recommends Lithuania to change the notation key to the next submission.

Implementation: No information was provided by the transport expert.

7) Observations: LT-1A3eii-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1A3eii Other, the TERT noted that fuel consumption data is available from Eurostat whereas within the NFR tables this category is reported as 'NO'. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that the reporting for 1A3 is consistent with the GHG emission inventory and that all other mobile emissions are covered in categories 1A4aii, 1A4bii, and 1A4cii. The TERT acknowledged the answer provided, however, the TERT recommends Lithuania to further improve the consistency of the energy data reported to Eurostat and the data used for emissions reporting.

Implementation: A study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from off-road machinery is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. Fuel distribution by off-road machinery

type will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

8) Observation: LT-1A4bi-2017-0001

Recommendation: For NFR category 1A4bi Residential: Stationary the TERT noted that it was not clear from the IIR which methods and emission factors were used. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained which emission factors and method were used. The TERT notes that this issue does not relate to an over or underestimate and recommends that Lithuania includes more detailed information on the method and the emission factors in the IIR for NFR categories 1A1, 1A2 and 1A4.

Observation: LT-1A4bii-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1A4bii Residential: Household and gardening (mobile), the TERT noted that emissions are reported 'NE' with no further information provided in the IIR. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that data of motor gasoline and diesel oil off-road machinery usage in households for the period 2005-2015 are not provided by Statistics Lithuania. The TERT acknowledged the answer, fully understanding that separate data on residential mobile combustion can be hard to obtain. From the answer provided, the TERT furthermore understands, that the amounts of fuels consumed in mobile household devices are included elsewhere in the national energy statistics. Therefore, the TERT recommends checking the allocation of these fuels in the statistics and the emissions inventory and the implementation of the notation key 'IE' with sufficient explanatory information in the IIR.

Implementation: A study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from residential combustion is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. Fuel distribution by combustion device type will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

9) Observation: LT-1A4ciii-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1A4ciii Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing: National fishing and NH₃, the TERT noted that emissions are reported as 'not estimated' ('NE') with related emission estimates being reported for category 1A3dii National Navigation (Shipping) and the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook providing emission factors for at least for small boats. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania agreed to check the applicability of emission factors applied to comparable activities. The TERT noted that the emissions are well below the threshold of significance with no technical correction necessary, and recommends Lithuania to calculate and report the emissions in the next annual submission, to which Lithuania indicated to have a plan in place.

Implementation: postponed till 2019 submission due to time constraints.

10) Observation: LT-1A4ciii-2017-0002

Recommendation: For category 1A4ciii Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing: National Fishing, the TERT noted that activity data reported for 2006 (164 TJ) is exactly twice as high as for 2005 (82 TJ), with no explanatory information on this remarkable increase provided in the IIR. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania briefly explained that these data are provided directly by Statistics Lithuania. The TERT acknowledges the answer provided, nonetheless

recommending double-checking this issue the national statistical office and, in case these data are indeed correct, to provide sufficient information on the trend in the related IIR chapter for category 1A4ciii.

Implementation: postponed till 2019 submission due to time constraints.

11) Observation: LT-1A5b-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1A5b Other, Mobile (including military, land based and recreational boats) and the pollutants NH₃ and PM_{2.5}, the TERT noted that emissions are reported as 'NE' with only insufficient information available from the IIR about what military activities are covered. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that in category 1A5b, all fuels purchased by or supplied to the military authorities are included, and that research on off-road mobile transport is underway with first results to be presented in the 2018 submission. The TERT acknowledged the answer provided by Lithuania. As the TERT rates the resulting under-estimates to remain well below the threshold of significance for both pollutants, the TERT recommends checking the applicability of emission factors provided in the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook especially in the chapters for aviation, navigation and non-road mobile machinery.

Implementation: A study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from 1A5b is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

12) Observation: LT-1B1a-2017-0001

Recommendation: For NFR 1B1b Fugitive emission from solid fuels: Coal mining and handling and pollutant PM_{2.5}, the TERT noted that Lithuania reported the notation key 'NO'. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that no information on total area used for coal storage was available. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction. The TERT recommends that Lithuania collects information and consults sectoral experts, which might be able to provide them with the representative rates (unit of mass per ha) for the country or for the industry sectors and includes the emissions in the next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from industry is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 1B1a sector from coal storage. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

13) Observation: LT-1B2aiv-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1B2aiv and pollutant NMVOC the TERT noted that the IIR showed evidences that some volatile organic compounds might have been computed twice in the total NMVOC emissions. The reported NMVOC emissions included the NMVOC portion (90%) of total VOC emissions taken from the annual report published by the oil refinery as well

as individual NMVOC compounds reported separately by the company. The TERT calculated a technical correction, which was accepted by Lithuania. The estimates demonstrate that the issue is above the threshold of significance. The TERT recommends that Lithuania includes the revised estimate in its next submission.

Implementation: Recommended EF for NMVOC (0.2 kg/ Mg crude oil input) was applied.

14) **Observation:** LT-1B2av-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1B2av Distribution of oil products and pollutant NMVOC the TERT noted a lack of transparency and consistency in the NFR tables and in the IIR on the activity data and methodology used. In response to questions raised during the review, Lithuania provided the time series of petroleum product flows (exports and consumption) and considered and explained that the average value of the abatement efficiencies proposed by the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook had been applied to the default Tier 1 emission factor. Lithuania stated that national studies would be undertaken in 2018-2020 on applying the Tier2 approach and noticed that oil enterprise data might be used on next the submission as no study results were expected to be achieved by then. The TERT had not been able to assess if the issue is above or below the threshold of significance for a technical correction as no information on abatement technologies is available. The TERT recommends that Lithuania collects and reports in the IIR the data on the annual installation degree of abatement techniques and applies the Tier 2 approach as soon as practicable.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from industry is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 1B2av sector. Abatement technologies of NMVOC emissions and activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

15) **Observation:** LT-1B2b-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas (exploration, production, processing, transmission, storage, distribution and other) the TERT noted that the Tier 1 emission factor for extraction and first treatment had been applied for estimating NMVOC emissions from natural gas distribution and transport. In response to a question raised during

the review, the Member State explained that for the 2018 submission it is planning to improve the methodology by estimating the NMVOC content in natural gas, and to use that as the basis for the emission calculation from gas distribution and transport. The TERT agreed with the explanation provided by Lithuania. The TERT notes that this issue is below the threshold of significance and recommends Lithuania for the next submission to estimate NMVOC emissions from gas distribution and transport using the improved methodology. Finally, the TERT recommends that Lithuania ensures that the NMVOC content of gas is consistent with the CH₄ content of natural gas used in the GHG reporting.

Implementation: Natural gas components other than CH₄ and CO₂ were assumed to be NMVOC.

16) **Observation:** LT-1B2b-2017-0002

Recommendation: For category 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas (exploration, production, processing, transmission, storage, distribution and other) the TERT noted that there might be an underestimation of NMVOC emissions because the values reported in the NFR as gas throughput and are significantly lower than the natural gas consumption published by Eurostat energy balances and those reported in the IIR. In response to a question raised during the review, the Member State stated that the activity data is the natural gas leakages in transport and distribution. The TERT agreed with the explanation provided by Lithuania and recommends that the description of the activity data be reviewed in the NFR for the next submission.

Implementation: Leakages of Natural gas in distribution networks were provided.

17) **Observation:** LT-1B2d-2017-0002

Recommendation: For category 1B2d Other fugitive emissions from energy production and pollutant NH₃ the TERT noted that emissions from geothermal energy production had been estimated by applying the default Tier 1 emission factor, based on the electricity production from geothermal energy, whilst no consumption of geothermal energy was shown in the Eurostat energy balances for this activity. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania provided the time series of geothermal energy. The TERT disagreed with the explanation provided as the amounts reported seem to tally with the heat production at

autoproducer heat plants shown in the Eurostat energy balances. The TERT notes that this issue is below the threshold of significance. The TERT recommends that the estimate be revised, because the Tier 1 emission factor refers to the production of electricity from geothermal energy, as shown in the units of the factors and stated in the original source (ARPAT (2007)).

Implementation: Pollutants emissions cannot be estimated because geothermal energy is extracted only for heating purposes.

18) **Observation:** LT-2A1-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2A1 Cement production and pollutant PM_{2.5} the TERT noted a consistency issue between the IIR and the NFR tables related to the activity data and/or emission factor used. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania provided a first draft of the estimation for the years 2005-2016 that was being prepared for next submission, in which data on TSP emission were provided by the cement plant, from which Lithuania calculates the share of PM_{2.5} emissions. Lithuania stated that all PM emissions would be allocated under NFR 2A1. The TERT was not able to identify and assess the issue as the data seem not to be complete for the target years. The TERT recommends that Lithuania resolves the consistency issue identified for the next submission.

Implementation: Plant provides PM data for 1A2f process "Clinker production" and for 2A1 process „Cement production“. High efficiency PM abatement is applied by Cement Plant. The sum of PM emissions from these two processes was calculated. All Resulting PM emissions were assumed to be TSP and were categorised as PM10, PM2.5 , BC on the basis of relations (PMx EF/TSP EF) in Table 4.3-1 because GB2016 don't provide EFs for PM in 1A2f process "Clinker production". All PM emission from cement production, including clinker production, is reported under 2A1.

19) **Observation:** LT-2A2-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2A2 Lime production and pollutant PM_{2.5} the TERT noted that the Tier 1 emission factor, referred to uncontrolled processes, had been implemented, whilst the installation of abatement techniques seems to be normally the case for the lime sector. In response to a question raised during the review on the existence of emission controls installed

in the facilities, Lithuania only stated that the data published by the producers in their environmental reports would be used for the next submission. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction. The TERT recommends that Lithuania undertakes some preliminary quality controls of the information provided by the operators, in terms of temporal and emission source completeness and consistency, be aware of the double counting of combustion emissions in case of using the overall PM_{2.5} emissions for the category NFR 2A2, and documents the information and use of abatement techniques transparently in the IIR.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from industry is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2A2 sector. Abatement technologies of PM emissions and activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

20) **Observation:** LT-2A3-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2A3 Glass production and pollutant PM_{2.5} the TERT noted that the activity data reported under the NFR were significantly higher than the data on glass production shown in the CRF tables. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania only stated that the activity data for NFR 2A3 would be modified in the next submission and that they would tally with the values applied for estimating GHG emissions. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction and recommends that Lithuania checks the data and includes the source of the data into the next submission.

Implementation: Glass production data were taken from Lithuanian GHG inventory

21) **Observation:** LT-2B1-2017-0001

Recommendation: For NO_x and NH₃ emissions from NFR 2B1 Ammonia production for the years 2005-2015 Lithuania originally reported emissions based on data collected from CLRTAP reports from a single producing company for the years 2006-2015, while "IE" was reported in 2005. In response to the question on the large variations in the IEF Lithuania provided revised estimates for NO_x and NH₃ emissions based on the Tier 2 EF from the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook for the

steam reforming process applying an abatement efficiency of 92%-96% for NO_x and 71%-80% for NH₃ without specifying how these abatement efficiencies were obtained or calculated and to which technologies these were related. The emissions calculated were for both pollutants lower than in the original submission (below the threshold). The TERT disagreed with the revised estimates but notes that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction. The TERT recommends that Lithuania investigates the methodology used for this category and documents transparently the method applied to estimate emissions, including information on abatement technologies and their efficiencies, in the IIR of the next submission for the entire time series and for all relevant pollutants, including NMVOC emissions estimated using the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook default Tier 2 EF for steam reforming.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from industry is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2B1 sector. Abatement of NO_x and NMVOC emissions will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

22) **Observation:** LT-2D3a-2017-0001

Recommendation: Regarding emissions from NFR 2D3a Domestic solvent use including fungicides, the TERT recommends that Lithuania updates the methodology to be in line with the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook in the next submission. The TERT also recommends Lithuania to refer in the IIR to the exact version of the Guidebook from which the EFs are taken for better transparency, to what Lithuania agreed.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3a sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

23) **Observation:** LT-2D3c-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3c Asphalt roofing and pollutant NMVOC the TERT noted that Lithuania applied a wrong emissions factor in the calculation of emissions. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania provided revised estimates for NMVOC and PM_{2.5} for the years

1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010 and 2013-2015. The TERT agreed with the revised estimates provided by Lithuania. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction and recommends that Lithuania includes the revised estimate in its next submission.

Implementation: The revised estimates were included in 2018 submission.

24) **Observation:** LT-2D3d-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3d Coating applications the TERT noted that Lithuania has not provided in the IIR information about the emission factor used for calculating NMVOC emissions after the year 2005. According to the IIR a Tier 2 method and only paints production data has been used for the emission calculations. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that statistical information (import/export/production) has been used as activity data and that the emission factor was estimated as an average of Tier 1 EFs which are provided on page 17 of the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook Chapter "2.D.3.d Coating applications", because the distribution of paints between the subsectors is unknown. Lithuania also provided an Excel file with the activity data that will be used for emission calculations in the next submission. The TERT agreed with the explanation provided by Lithuania. The TERT notes that the issue might be above the threshold of significance and recommends that Lithuania recalculate NMVOC emissions, using the activity data provided to the TERT during the review, in its next submission. The TERT also recommends Lithuania to recalculate NMVOC emissions from NFR 2D3g Chemical products before the year 2005 and to include them in the next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3d sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

25) **Observation:** LT-2D3e-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3e Degreasing the TERT noted that Lithuania has used the emission factor of 0.7 kg/inhabitant/year, but has not provided in the IIR any reference to the

source for that. Also, the TERT noted that as this is a key category, the possibility to use product based activity data should be considered. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that they will investigate availability of data sources provided by the TERT on import, export and production of substances and stated that they will improve the estimations in this sector for future submissions. The TERT agreed with the explanation provided by Lithuania. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for a technical correction and recommends that Lithuania recalculates the emissions to its next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3e sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

26) **Observation:** LT-2D3f-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3f Dry cleaning and pollutant NMVOC the TERT noted that Lithuania used an EF that was based on the emissions per inhabitant per year and asked Lithuania to collect activity data from the Eurostat Database and to use an EF for NMVOC emission calculations that is based on the amount of used solvent. In response Lithuania provided revised estimates for years 2005-2015 and stated that these will be included in the next submission. Lithuania stated that recalculations of NMVOC emissions will also be done for years 1990-2004 for the next submission. The TERT agreed with the revised estimate provided by Lithuania. The TERT noted that the issue is below the threshold of significance for technical correction. The TERT recommends that Lithuania include the revised estimate in its next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3f sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

27) **Observation:** LT-2D3g-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT notes that NMVOC emissions from NFR 2D3g Chemical products have been calculated using the emission factor 0.65 kg/inhabitant/year, however, no reference to the source of the EF has been provided. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania

explained that a study is being carried out to apply a Tier 2 methodology for NMVOC emissions from the solvent sector and that the results of the study will improve future submissions. The TERT recommends that Lithuania provides information on the results of the project and documents the methods used to calculate emissions in the IIR in the next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3g sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

28) **Observation:** LT-2D3h-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3h Printing and NMVOC emissions for the year 2007 the TERT noted that there is a peak in emissions. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that the peak was due high production rates in that year. The TERT recommends that Lithuania includes the explanation in the IIR of the next submission for better transparency of emission trends.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3h sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

29) **Observation:** LT-2D3i-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 2D3i Other solvent use the TERT noted that there was lack in the transparency of the documentation on the activity data and emission factors used in calculation of emission. The TERT also noted that emissions from some activities falling under the category and covered by the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook have not been estimated. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that only emissions from mineral wool enduction have been included based on the data reported by one facility. The TERT partly agreed with the explanation provided by Lithuania. The TERT noted that the issue is below the

threshold of significance for a technical correction. The TERT recommends that Lithuania describes the methodology used for calculation of emissions in the IIR of the next submission in more detail and includes in the inventory also other activities covered by the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook Chapter 2D3i.

Implementation: A Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from solvents is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 2D3i sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

30) **Observation:** LT-3B1a-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT notes with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B1a Manure management - Dairy cattle that there is a large decrease in the reported PM_{2.5} emissions between the years 2006 and 2008 and then an increase to the 2007 levels in 2009. The dip does not correspond well to livestock numbers given in Table 5.1, also emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC do not follow the same pattern as PM_{2.5} emissions. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided the TERT with a spreadsheet of revised calculations of PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B1a from the entire time series. The TERT recommends to include these in the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

31) **Observation:** LT-3B-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category 3B Manure management and pollutant NH₃ the TERT noted that emissions have been calculated using Tier 1 EFs. The TERT asked Lithuania why a Tier 2 method was not used as is appropriate for key categories. In response to the question on the issue Lithuania explained that the main reason is lack of input data so far. However, studies on estimating NH₃ emissions at Tier 2 level are planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The TERT recommends Lithuania to find the required input data to enable NH₃ emissions from 3B to be calculated using Tier 2 methods from the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook.

Implementation: A Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from agriculture is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 3B sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

32) Observation: LT-3B-2017-0004

Recommendation: For category 3B Manure management and pollutant NH₃ the ERT in the UNECE CLRTAP S3 Review recommended that Lithuania provide more detailed information in the IIR for the next submission, specifically descriptions of methodologies and assumptions used for emission estimates. This should include information on aspects of livestock husbandry and manure management that have a significant impact on NH₃ emissions - such as the ratio of the housing to the grazing period and whether manure is handled as liquid slurry or as solid manure. The TERT acknowledges that Lithuania has included descriptions of methodologies and assumptions used for emission estimates in the current IIR. However, there are no data on the ratios of the housing to the grazing period and whether manure is handled as liquid slurry or as solid manure. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania replied that it understood that ratios of the housing to the grazing period are not relevant in applying Tier 1 approach for NH₃ calculation. Estimates of distribution of animal numbers by manure management system will be included in future IIRs. The TERT and recommends that this information is collected to enable calculation of NH₃ emissions Tier 2 method of the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook to its next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory, animal numbers by manure management system were estimated on the basis of data provided by GHG inventory team and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

33) Observation: LT-3B-2017-0007

Recommendation: For NH₃ and PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B Manure management the TERT noted that the 2013 CLRTAP Stage 3 Review encouraged Lithuania to list the planned improvements in its IIR to enhance the quality of the inventory. The TERT did not find information of sector specific improvements in the IIR 2017. To the question on the issue

Lithuania replied that currently Tier 1 level emission estimates are reported due to lack of input data, however, studies to move to Tier 2 level are planned for 2018-2020. The TERT recommends Lithuania to implement this improvement plan for the next submission.

Implementation: A Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from agriculture is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 3B sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

34) **Observation:** LT-3B-2017-0009

Recommendation: For NH₃ and PM_{2.5} emissions from category NFR 3B Manure management the 2013 CLRTAP Stage 3 in-depth review noted that Lithuania was using a Tier 1 approach for estimating emissions from manure management. As NFR 3B is a key category of NH₃ emissions, the ERT recommended to adopt the Tier 2 method according to the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook. The TERT notes that NH₃ emissions from manure management are still calculated using a Tier 1 method and recommends Lithuania to adopt the Tier 2 approach for calculating NH₃ and PM_{2.5} emissions from manure management to the next inventory submission. Lithuania replied that studies on estimating NH₃ and PM emissions at Tier 2 level are planned to be performed in 2018-2020.

Implementation: A Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from agriculture is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 3B sector. Activity data for applying Tier 2 level EF from EMEP/EEA Guidebook will be investigated. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

35) **Observation:** LT-3B-2017-0010

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from category 3B2 Manure management - Sheep that there is a big increase in PM_{2.5} emissions in 2008. The increase does not correspond to changes in livestock numbers given in Table 5.1 and emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC do not follow the same pattern as PM_{2.5}. The Lithuania recalculated the

value of PM_{2.5} emission in 2008. The TERT recommends Lithuania to carry out recalculation of the time series and to include the revised value in the next inventory submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

36) **Observation:** LT-3B3-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B3 Manure management - Swine that PM_{2.5} emissions decrease to almost zero in 2008. Clearly this is a mistake as there was only a small decrease in pig numbers that year compared with 2007 and 2009 (842,000, 819,000 and 845,000 for 2007, 2008 and 2009 respectively). Emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC show the same pattern as livestock numbers. Lithuania confirmed that the animal numbers used in calculating both PM_{2.5} and NH₃ emissions were incorrect and thus PM_{2.5} and NH₃ emissions need to be recalculated. To the question why the complete time series for NFR 3B4e had not been recalculated as had been done for the other sub-categories, Lithuania replied the reason to be lack of time. The TERT notes that the difference in emissions is below the threshold of significance with no technical correction necessary and recommends Lithuania to recalculate and report PM_{2.5} and NH₃ emissions using the January 1st livestock numbers and methods from the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook in the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

37) **Observation:** LT-3B4d-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B4d Manure management - Goats that there was a large increase in PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B4d reported for 2008. The increase does not correspond with changes in animal numbers given in Table 5.1 while emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC follow the changes in livestock numbers with no peak in 2008. To the request of the TERT Lithuania recalculated PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3B4d for the full time series. The TERT recommends Lithuania to include the revised estimate in the next inventory submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

38) **Observation:** LT-3B4e-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to NFR 3B4e Manure management - Horses and pollutant PM_{2.5} for the year 2008 that the emissions decrease to almost zero in 2008. The TERT considered this to be a mistake as there was only a small decrease in horse numbers that year compared with 2007. Emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC show the same pattern as horse numbers. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided a spreadsheet of recalculated PM_{2.5} emissions for the full time series. The TERT recommends that the revised estimates be entered into the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

39) **Observation:** LT-3B4gi-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted that for NFR 3Bgi Manure management - Laying hens and pollutant PM_{2.5} for the year 2008 the emissions decrease considerably in 2008. The TERT considered this to be a mistake as there was only a small decrease in poultry numbers that year compared with 2007. Emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC show the same pattern as poultry numbers. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided a spreadsheet of recalculated PM_{2.5} emissions for the full time series. The TERT recommends Lithuania to include these in the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

40) **Observation:** LT-3B4gii-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3G4gii Manure management - Broilers that the emissions increase considerably in 2008. The TERT considered this to be a mistake as the increase does not correspond with changes to broiler numbers given

in Table 5.1 and emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC emissions follow changes in broiler numbers with no peak in 2008. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided a spreadsheet of recalculated PM emissions from NFR 3Bgii with the 2008 PM_{2.5} emission value, together with PM_{2.5} emissions for the complete time series recalculated using 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook methodology. The TERT recommends that the revised estimates be entered into the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

41) **Observation:** LT-3B4giii-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3G4giii that the emissions do not correspond exactly with the numbers of turkeys reported for 2008. Emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC follow changes in livestock numbers. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided a spreadsheet with the 2008 PM_{2.5} emission value recalculated, together with PM_{2.5} emissions for the complete time series recalculated using the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook methodology. The TERT recommends to include these in the 2018 submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

42) **Observation:** LT-3B4giv-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3G4giv that the emissions do not correspond exactly with the numbers of geese and ducks reported for 2008 while the emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC follow changes in livestock numbers. To the question on the issue Lithuania provided a spreadsheet with the 2008 PM_{2.5} emission value recalculated, together with PM_{2.5} emissions for the complete time series recalculated using 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook methodology. The TERT recommends to include these in the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

43) Observation: LT-3B4h-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to PM_{2.5} emissions from NFR 3G4h Manure management - Other animals that the emissions decrease considerably in 2008. Clearly this is a mistake as there was no decrease in livestock numbers that year compared with 2007. Emissions of NH₃, NO_x and NMVOC show the same pattern as livestock numbers. The TERT requested Lithuania to recalculate or re-submit the PM_{2.5} emission from NFR 3B4h for 2008. Lithuania replied that the following data will be used in 2018 submission: other animals number (1,000 heads) in 2007- 271,91; other animals number (1,000 heads) in 2008- 272,40; EF for PM_{2.5} – 0.004 kg/animal per year; PM_{2.5} emissions in 2008 – 0.0011 Gg. The TERT notes that the emissions below the threshold of significance and recommends that PM_{2.5} emissions from this source be included for the entire time series to the next submission.

Implementation: Number of animals was harmonized with GHG Inventory and Tier 1 EF from Guidebook 2016 was applied.

44) Observation: LT-3D-2017-0001

Recommendation: For categories 3Da4 (Crop residues applied to soils), 3Db (Indirect emissions from managed soils), 3Dd (Off-farm storage, handling and transport of bulk agricultural products) and 3De (Cultivated crops) and pollutant NH₃ for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015, the TERT noted that all emissions are reported as 'NE'. There are no methods provided in the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook for these emissions. The TERT recommends to report the emissions as 'NA' indicating that NH₃ emissions are not considered to arise from those sub-categories, or that there is no robust methodology to calculate them, to what Lithuania agreed.

Implementation: Notation is changed

45) Observation: LT-3D-2017-0002

Recommendation: For categories 3Da4 (Crop residues applied to soils), 3Db (Indirect emissions from managed soils), 3Dd (Off-farm storage, handling and transport of bulk agricultural products) and 3De (Cultivated crops) and pollutant NH₃ for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015, the

TERT noted that emissions are reported as 'NE'. The TERT notes that the emissions are below the threshold of significance and recommends to use the notation key 'NA' indicating that NH₃ emissions are not considered to arise from those sub-categories, or that there is no robust methodology to calculate them, to what Lithuania agreed.

Implementation: Notation is changed

46) Observation: LT-3D-2017-0003

Recommendation: For NFRs 3Da4 (Crop residues applied to soils), 3Db (Indirect emissions from managed soils), 3Dd (Off-farm storage, handling and transport of bulk agricultural products) and 3De (Cultivated crops) and pollutant NH₃ for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015, the TERT noted that all NH₃ emissions are reported as 'NE'. The TERT notes that these emissions are below the threshold of significance and recommends that the notation key 'NA' is reported instead indicating that NH₃ emissions are not considered to arise from those sub-categories, or that there is no robust methodology to calculate them, to what Lithuania agreed.

Implementation: Notation is changed

47) Observation: LT-3Da2a-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to NO_xNO_x emissions from sub categories 3Da2a (Animal Manure Applied to Soils) and 3Da3 (Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals) that these are reported as 'NE'. As the Guidebook provides a methodology to calculate emissions from these sources, the TERT recommends Lithuania to calculate and report these NO_xNO_x emissions, to what Lithuania NO_x agreed.

Implementation: Emissions are estimated

48) Observation: LT-3De-2017-0001

Recommendation: The TERT noted with reference to NMVOC emissions from NFR 3De (Cultivated Crops) that these are reported as 'NA', while the 2016 EMEP/EEA Guidebook provides a

methodology to calculate emissions from this source. The TERT recommends Lithuania to calculate and report NMVOC emissions from the source.

Implementation: Emissions are estimated

49) **Observation:** LT-5C2-2017-0001

Recommendation: For 5C2 (Open Burning of Waste), the TERT noted that Lithuania reports SO_x and NO_x emissions from this sector. In response to a question raised during the review, Lithuania explained that obtaining of activity data is unclear and that Lithuania is going to report 'NE' for the next submissions. The TERT notes that this issue relates to an under-estimate of emissions below the threshold of significance with no technical correction necessary and recommends that Lithuania investigates possible activity data sources for sector 5C2 for the next submission.

Implementation: Study on estimating pollutants emissions at Tier 2 level from waste is planned to be performed in 2018-2020. The study will contain section about estimating pollutants emissions in 5C2 sector. First results of the study are planned to be available in autumn 2018 and will be included in 2019 submission.

50) **Observation:** LT-5D3-2017-0001

Recommendation: For category NFR 5D3 and pollutant NH₃ for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015 that there may be an overestimate of emissions above the threshold of significance. Lithuania replied to a question raised during the review that emissions will be recalculated to the 2018 submission. The TERT decided to calculate a technical correction for the years 2005, 2010 and 2015. The TC was accepted by the Lithuania. The estimates demonstrate that the issue is above the threshold of significance for the year 2005. The TERT recommends that Lithuania includes a revised estimate in its next submission.

Implementation: Number of population not connected to centralized sewerage but using septic tanks were excluded from activity data.

51) **Observation:** National total for compliance, NO_x, NMVOC, 2005, 2010, 2015

Recommendation: The TERT noted that for the NO_x and NMVOC national total for compliance emissions from the NFR sectors 3B and 3D were subtracted, which is not consistently with the NECD. Article 4 Point 3(d) of the NECD states that emissions of NO_x and NMVOC from activities falling under NFR 3B and 3D are not accounted for the purpose of complying with the National

emission reduction commitments. The National emission reduction commitments are only applicable starting in 2020 and therefore a subtraction is not correct.

Implementation: All sectors were included in National Total.

REFERENCES

1. Department of Statistics (2016). Agriculture 2016. <http://www.osp.stat.gov.lt/>.
2. Department of Statistics (2016). Fuel and Energy Balance. 2016. <http://www.osp.stat.gov.lt/>.
3. Department of Statistics (2016). Industrial Processes 2016. <http://www.osp.stat.gov.lt/>.
4. Department of Statistics (2016). Transport and Communications 2016. ISSN 1648-0279.
5. European Environment Agency (2009)/EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook/EEA Emission inventory Guidebook 2013.
6. Institute of Environmental Protection (2004). Emission Inventory of SO₂. NO₂. NH₃. CO. PM. NMVOC. HM's. and POP's in Poland in 2002.
7. International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (2002). Modelling Particulate Emissions in Europe.
8. Jaskelevičius. B. (1997) Emission factors of organic fuel combustion products. Vilnius.
9. TNO (1995). TNO-Report TNO-MEP – 95/247: Technical Paper to the OSPARCOM-HELCOM-UNECE Emission Inventory of Heavy Metals and Persistent Organic Pollutants.
10. United States Environmental Protection Agency (1998). Locating and Estimating Air Emissions from Sources of Polycyclic Organic Matter.
11. United States Environmental Protection Agency (1998). Locating and Estimating Air Emissions from Sources of Polycyclic Organic Matter.
12. Asman. W.A.H.. 1992. Ammonia emission in Europe: updated emission and emission variations. RIVM report 228471008. RIVM. Bilthoven. The Netherlands;
13. ECETOC. 1994. Ammonia emissions to air in western Europe. Technical Report 62. European Centre for Ecotoxicology and Toxicology of Chemicals. Brussels;
14. Sutton M.A.. Place C.J.. Eager M.. Fowler D.. Smith R.I. 1995b. Assessment of the magnitude of ammonia emissions in the United Kingdom. Atmospheric Environment 29. 1393- 1411
15. Seiler. W. and P. J. Crutzen. 1980. Estimates of gross and net fluxes of carbon between the biosphere and the atmosphere from biomass burning. Climatic Change 2. 207-247
16. Guenther A. B.. P. R. Zimmerman. P. C. Harley. R. K. Monson and R. Fall. Isoprene and Monoterpene Emission Rate Variability – Model Evaluations and Sensitivity Analyses. J. Geophys.Res. Atmos. 98(D7). 12 609–12 617 (1993)
17. Guenther. A.. J. Greenberg. D. Helmig. L. Klinger. L. Vierling. P. Zimmerman. and C. Geron (1996) Leaf, branch, stand and landscape scale measurements of volatile organic compound fluxes from U.S. woodlands. Tree Physiology. 16. 17-24.
18. ECOLAS. Devoldere. K.. Van Hyfte. A.. Callebaut. K. and Vermoote S. (2006). Proposed improvements for the system for emission control in Lithuania".
19. Vilniaus Universiteto Ekologijos institutas. LIETUVOS CORINE ŽEMĖS DANGA-2000. 2004.
20. Valstybinė miškotvarkos tarnyba. Lietuvos miškų ūkio statistika. 2016.